

# The Good News According to Luke



# Contents



# The Good News According to Luke

1 As a number of attempts have been put together in order to account of those events which took place among us, <sup>2</sup> As they were handed down by those who saw them first and were preachers of the word, <sup>3</sup> It seemed good to me, having made observation, with great care, of the direction of events in their order, to put the facts in writing for you, most noble Theophilus; <sup>4</sup> So that you might have certain knowledge of those things about which you were given teaching. <sup>5</sup> In the days of Herod, king of Judaea, there was a certain priest, by name Zacharias, of the order of Abijah; and he had a wife of the family of Aaron, and her name was Elisabeth. <sup>6</sup> They were upright in the eyes of God, keeping all the rules and orders of God, and doing no wrong. <sup>7</sup> And they

were|strong="G1510" without|strong="G3756" children|strong="G5043",  
 because|strong="G2530" Elisabeth had|strong="G1510"  
 never|strong="G3756" given birth, and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" at|strong="G1722"  
 that|strong="G0846" time|strong="G2250" very|strong="G0846"  
 old|strong="G4260". <sup>8</sup> Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846"  
 came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096"  
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" turn he|strong="G0846"  
 was|strong="G3588" acting as|strong="G1722" priest  
 before|strong="G1725" God|strong="G2316", <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2962"  
 as|strong="G1519" was|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"  
 way|strong="G2596" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" priests,  
 he|strong="G2962" had|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519"  
 go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 Temple|strong="G3485" to|strong="G1519" see to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" burning of|strong="G2962" perfumes. <sup>10</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510" offering  
 prayers|strong="G4336" outside|strong="G1854", at|strong="G3588"  
 the|strong="G3956" time|strong="G5610" of|strong="G3956"  
 the|strong="G3956" burning of|strong="G3956" perfumes. <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708"  
 an|strong="G0032" angel|strong="G0032" of|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" in|strong="G1537"  
 his|strong="G0846" place on|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"  
 right|strong="G1188" side of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"  
 altar|strong="G2379". <sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Zacharias|strong="G2197" was|strong="G0846" troubled|strong="G5015"  
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"  
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5401"  
 came|strong="G1968" on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846". <sup>13</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032"  
 said|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361"  
 fear|strong="G5399", Zacharias|strong="G2197", for|strong="G4314"  
 your|strong="G2532" prayer|strong="G1162" has|strong="G2532" come  
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" ears of|strong="G5207"  
 God|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532"  
 wife|strong="G1135" Elisabeth will|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G3004" son|strong="G5207", and|strong="G2532"  
 his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686" will|strong="G2532"  
 be|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491". <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"  
 glad|strong="G5463" and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510"  
 great|strong="G4183" delight; and|strong="G2532"  
 numbers|strong="G4183" of|strong="G1909" people|strong="G0846"  
 will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G1510" joy|strong="G5479"

at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" birth|strong="G1078". <sup>15</sup>  
 For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"  
 be|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173" in|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G2532" eyes of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532"  
 Lord|strong="G2962"; he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"  
 not|strong="G3756" take wine|strong="G3631" or|strong="G2532"  
 strong|strong="G3173" drink|strong="G4095"; and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" full  
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" Spirit|strong="G4151"  
 of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G0846" from|strong="G1537"  
 his|strong="G0846" birth|strong="G2836". <sup>16</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 through him|strong="G0846" great|strong="G4183"  
 numbers|strong="G4183" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" children  
 of|strong="G5207" Israel|strong="G2474" will|strong="G2316"  
 be|strong="G2532" turned|strong="G1994" to|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" their|strong="G0846"  
 God|strong="G2316". <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G2962" go|strong="G4281" before|strong="G1799"  
 his|strong="G0846" face in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G2532"  
 spirit|strong="G4151" and|strong="G2532" power|strong="G1411"  
 of|strong="G4151" Elijah|strong="G2243", turning|strong="G1994"  
 the|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588" of|strong="G4151"  
 fathers|strong="G3962" to|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846"  
 children|strong="G5043", and|strong="G2532" wrongdoers  
 to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G1722"  
 of|strong="G4151" righteousness|strong="G0846"; to|strong="G1909"  
 make|strong="G2090" ready|strong="G2090" a|strong="G2532"  
 people|strong="G2992" whose|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588"  
 have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" turned|strong="G1994"  
 to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962". <sup>18</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" Zacharias|strong="G2197" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032",  
 How|strong="G5101" may|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"  
 be|strong="G1510" certain|strong="G2596" of|strong="G2250"  
 this|strong="G3778"? For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473"  
 am|strong="G1510" an|strong="G1510" old|strong="G4260"  
 man|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G1722"  
 wife|strong="G1135" is|strong="G1510" far|strong="G3588"  
 on|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722" years|strong="G2250". <sup>19</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032",  
 answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473"  
 am|strong="G1510" Gabriel|strong="G1043", whose|strong="G0846"  
 place|strong="G1473" is|strong="G1510" before|strong="G1799"  
 God|strong="G2316"; I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1510"  
 been|strong="G1510" sent|strong="G0649" to|strong="G4314"  
 say|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G2532"

to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771" and|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G4314" give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"  
 this|strong="G3778" good|strong="G2097" news|strong="G2097". <sup>20</sup>  
 Now|strong="G2532", see|strong="G3708", you|strong="G3739"  
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" without|strong="G3361" voice  
 or|strong="G2532" language till the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250"  
 when|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"  
 come|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1519", because|strong="G0473"  
 you|strong="G3739" had|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"  
 faith|strong="G4100" in|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3708"  
 words|strong="G3056", which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510"  
 have|strong="G1510" effect at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 right|strong="G1519" time|strong="G2540". <sup>21</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510"  
 waiting|strong="G4328" for|strong="G1722" Zacharias|strong="G2197"  
 and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" surprised|strong="G2296"  
 because|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G3485"  
 for|strong="G1722" such a|strong="G1510" long|strong="G5549"  
 time|strong="G5549". <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"  
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410" say|strong="G2980"  
 anything|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G3708" a|strong="G1510"  
 vision|strong="G3701" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 Temple|strong="G3485"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G1510" making|strong="G1269" signs|strong="G1269"  
 to|strong="G1410" them|strong="G0846" without|strong="G3756"  
 words|strong="G2532". <sup>23</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613"  
 the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"  
 his|strong="G0846" work in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 Temple|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" ended, he|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G0565" back|strong="G0565" to|strong="G1519"  
 his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624". <sup>24</sup> After|strong="G3326"  
 that|strong="G3004" time|strong="G2250", Elisabeth,  
 being|strong="G1135" certain that|strong="G3004" she|strong="G0846"  
 was|strong="G3588" to|strong="G3004" become a|strong="G3004"  
 mother, kept|strong="G4032" herself|strong="G1438"  
 from|strong="G2532" men's eyes for|strong="G2532" five|strong="G4002"  
 months|strong="G3376", saying|strong="G3004", <sup>25</sup> The|strong="G4160"  
 Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2962" done|strong="G4160"  
 this|strong="G3779" to|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473",  
 for|strong="G3754" his|strong="G4160" eyes were|strong="G3739"  
 on|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473", to|strong="G1722"



take|strong = "G0851" away|strong = "G0851" my|strong = "G1722" shame  
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G4160" eyes of|strong = "G2250"  
men|strong = "G0444". <sup>26</sup> Now|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722"  
the|strong = "G3588" sixth|strong = "G1623" month|strong = "G3376"  
the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032" Gabriel|strong = "G1043"  
was|strong = "G3739" sent|strong = "G0649" from|strong = "G0575"  
God|strong = "G2316" to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3739"  
town|strong = "G4172" in|strong = "G1722" Galilee|strong = "G1056",  
named|strong = "G3686" Nazareth|strong = "G3478", <sup>27</sup> To|strong = "G4314"  
a|strong = "G3739" virgin|strong = "G3933" who|strong = "G3739"  
was|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G4314" be|strong = "G2532" married  
to|strong = "G4314" a|strong = "G3739" man|strong = "G0435"  
named|strong = "G3686" Joseph|strong = "G2501", of|strong = "G1537"  
the|strong = "G3588" family|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G1537"  
David|strong = "G1138"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"  
virgin|strong = "G3933" was|strong = "G3739" Mary|strong = "G3137". <sup>28</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032"  
came|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314"  
her|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Peace  
be|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G4771",  
to|strong = "G4314" whom|strong = "G3588" special grace  
has|strong = "G2962" been|strong = "G2532" given; the|strong = "G3588"  
Lord|strong = "G2962" is|strong = "G2962" with|strong = "G3326"  
you|strong = "G4771". <sup>29</sup> But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G3778"  
was|strong = "G1510" greatly troubled at|strong = "G1909"  
his|strong = "G1909" words|strong = "G3056", and|strong = "G2532"  
said|strong = "G3056" to|strong = "G1909" herself, What|strong = "G3588"  
may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" purpose  
of|strong = "G3056" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056"? <sup>30</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032"  
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846",  
Have|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3361" fear|strong = "G5399",  
Mary|strong = "G3137", for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G3004"  
have|strong = "G2532" God's approval. <sup>31</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
see|strong = "G3708", you|strong = "G1722" will|strong = "G2532"  
give|strong = "G5088" birth|strong = "G5088" to|strong = "G2532"  
a|strong = "G3708" son|strong = "G5207", and|strong = "G2532"  
his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686" will|strong = "G2532"  
be|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424". <sup>32</sup> He|strong = "G2532"  
will|strong = "G2316" be|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173",  
and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2316" be|strong = "G1510"  
named|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"  
of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Most|strong = "G5310"  
High|strong = "G5310": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
Lord|strong = "G2962" God|strong = "G2316" will|strong = "G2316"

give|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom  
 of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", his|strong = "G0846"  
 father|strong = "G3962": <sup>33</sup> He|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"  
 have|strong = "G1510" rule over|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"  
 house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G0932" Jacob|strong = "G2384"  
 for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G0165", and|strong = "G2532"  
 of|strong = "G0932" his|strong = "G0846" kingdom|strong = "G0932"  
 there|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"  
 no|strong = "G3756" end|strong = "G5056". <sup>34</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 Mary|strong = "G3137" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"  
 the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032", How|strong = "G4459"  
 may|strong = "G3778" this|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510",  
 because|strong = "G1893" I|strong = "G3778" have|strong = "G1510"  
 had|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G0435"  
 a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0435"? <sup>35</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032" in|strong = "G1909"  
 answer|strong = "G0611" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 her|strong = "G0846", The|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040"  
 Spirit|strong = "G4151" will|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G1904"  
 on|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G4771", and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G5207"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Most|strong = "G5310" High|strong = "G5310"  
 will|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G1904" to|strong = "G3004" rest  
 on|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G4771", and|strong = "G2532"  
 so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" which|strong = "G3588"  
 will|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G1904" to|strong = "G3004"  
 birth|strong = "G1080" will|strong = "G2316" be|strong = "G2532"  
 named|strong = "G3004" holy|strong = "G0040", Son|strong = "G5207"  
 of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". <sup>36</sup> Even|strong = "G2532"  
 now|strong = "G2532" Elisabeth, who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"  
 of|strong = "G5207" your|strong = "G3708" family, is|strong = "G1510"  
 to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" mother,  
 though|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"  
 old|strong = "G1094": and|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778"  
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" sixth|strong = "G1623"  
 month|strong = "G3376" with|strong = "G1722" her|strong = "G0846"  
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" without|strong = "G2532"  
 children. <sup>37</sup> For|strong = "G3754" there is|strong = "G2316"  
 nothing|strong = "G3756" which|strong = "G3748" God|strong = "G2316"  
 is|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756" able to|strong = "G3956"  
 do|strong = "G3756". <sup>38</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137"  
 said|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1096"  
 the|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1399" of|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"; may|strong = "G2532"  
 it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004"  
 me|strong = "G3004" as|strong = "G2596" you|strong = "G4771"

say|strong="G3004". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
angel|strong="G0032" went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565". <sup>39</sup>  
Then|strong="G1161" Mary|strong="G3137" got|strong="G0450"  
up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G1161" went|strong="G4198"  
quickly|strong="G1722" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" high  
lands, to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3326" town|strong="G4172"  
of|strong="G2250" Judah|strong="G2455"; <sup>40</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" Zacharias|strong="G2197"  
and|strong="G2532" took Elisabeth in|strong="G1519" her arms. <sup>41</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" voice  
of|strong="G4151" Mary|strong="G3137" came|strong="G1096"  
to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" ears|strong="G0191"  
of|strong="G4151" Elisabeth, the|strong="G3588" baby|strong="G1025"  
made|strong="G1096" a|strong="G5613" sudden move  
inside|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846"; then|strong="G2532"  
Elisabeth was|strong="G3588" full of|strong="G4151"  
the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151", <sup>42</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G1135" said|strong="G3004"  
with|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3004" loud|strong="G3173"  
voice|strong="G2906"; May|strong="G2532" blessing|strong="G2127"  
be|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771"  
among|strong="G1722" women|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G3004" blessing|strong="G2127" on|strong="G1722"  
the|strong="G3588" child of|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" body.  
<sup>43</sup> How|strong="G4159" is|strong="G3778" it|strong="G3778"  
that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" mother|strong="G3384"  
of|strong="G2962" my|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962"  
comes|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473"? <sup>44</sup>  
For|strong="G1063", truly|strong="G1722", when|strong="G5613"  
the|strong="G3588" sound|strong="G5456" of|strong="G5456"  
your|strong="G3708" voice|strong="G5456" came|strong="G1096"  
to|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3708" ears|strong="G3775",  
the|strong="G3588" baby|strong="G1025" in|strong="G1722"  
my|strong="G3708" body|strong="G1519" made|strong="G1096"  
a|strong="G5613" sudden move for|strong="G1063" joy|strong="G0020".  
<sup>45</sup> Happy|strong="G3107" will|strong="G1510" she|strong="G0846"  
be|strong="G1510" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G1510"  
faith|strong="G4100" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"  
things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3748" the|strong="G3588"  
Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2962" said|strong="G2980"  
to|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" will|strong="G1510"  
be|strong="G1510" done. <sup>46</sup> And|strong="G2532" Mary|strong="G3137"  
said|strong="G3004": My|strong="G3004" soul|strong="G5590"  
gives|strong="G3004" glory to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G3004"; <sup>47</sup>  
My|strong="G2316" spirit|strong="G4151" is|strong="G2316"

glad|strong = "G0021" in|strong = "G1909" God|strong = "G2316"  
my|strong = "G2316" Saviour. <sup>48</sup> For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G0846"  
has|strong = "G3708" had|strong = "G3748" pity on|strong = "G1909"  
his|strong = "G0846" servant|strong = "G1399", though|strong = "G3754"  
she|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" poor and|strong = "G3708" lowly  
placed: and|strong = "G3708" from|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3588"  
hour will|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956"  
generations|strong = "G1074" give witness to|strong = "G1909"  
the|strong = "G3956" blessing which|strong = "G3748" has|strong = "G3708"  
come to|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473". <sup>49</sup> For|strong = "G3754"  
he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"  
strong|strong = "G1415" has|strong = "G3748" done|strong = "G4160"  
great|strong = "G3173" things|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G3754"  
me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532" holy|strong = "G0040"  
is|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686". <sup>50</sup>  
His|strong = "G0846" mercy|strong = "G1656" is|strong = "G3588"  
for|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3588" generations|strong = "G1074"  
in|strong = "G1519" whom|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"  
the|strong = "G3588" fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G3588"  
him|strong = "G0846". <sup>51</sup> With|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"  
arm|strong = "G1023" he|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G0846"  
done|strong = "G4160" acts|strong = "G4160" of|strong = "G1722"  
power|strong = "G2904"; he|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G0846"  
put|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G1722" flight those|strong = "G1722"  
who|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G4160" pride in|strong = "G1722"  
their|strong = "G0846" hearts|strong = "G2588". <sup>52</sup> He|strong = "G2532"  
has|strong = "G2532" put down|strong = "G2507" kings  
from|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G2532" seats, lifting up  
on|strong = "G0575" high the|strong = "G2532" men of|strong = "G0575" low  
degree. <sup>53</sup> Those|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G2532"  
had|strong = "G2532" no food he|strong = "G2532" made full  
of|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G0018" things|strong = "G0018";  
the|strong = "G2532" men of|strong = "G2532" wealth he|strong = "G2532"  
sent|strong = "G1821" away|strong = "G1821" with|strong = "G2532" nothing  
in|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" hands; <sup>54</sup> His|strong = "G0846"  
help|strong = "G0482" he|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G0846"  
given|strong = "G0482" to|strong = "G0846" Israel|strong = "G2474",  
his|strong = "G0846" servant|strong = "G3816", so that|strong = "G0846"  
he|strong = "G0846" might keep in|strong = "G0846" mind  
his|strong = "G0846" mercy|strong = "G1656" to|strong = "G0846"  
Abraham|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" seed  
for|strong = "G0846" ever, <sup>55</sup> As|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" gave  
his|strong = "G0846" word to|strong = "G1519" our|strong = "G2532"  
fathers|strong = "G3962". <sup>56</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137"  
was|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G4862" her|strong = "G0846"  
for|strong = "G1519" about|strong = "G5613" three|strong = "G5140"

months|strong="G3376" and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G5290" back|strong="G5290" to|strong="G1519"  
 her|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624". <sup>57</sup> Now|strong="G1161"  
 it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5550"  
 for|strong="G2532" Elisabeth to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G5088"  
 birth|strong="G5088", and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846"  
 had|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207". <sup>58</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G0191"  
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" ears|strong="G0191"  
 of|strong="G2962" her|strong="G0846" neighbours and|strong="G2532"  
 relations|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"  
 Lord|strong="G2962" had|strong="G3748" been|strong="G2532"  
 very|strong="G0846" good to|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846",  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took part|strong="G0846"  
 in|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" joy|strong="G4796". <sup>59</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"  
 eighth|strong="G3590" day|strong="G2250" they|strong="G0846"  
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1909" see to|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" circumcision|strong="G4059" of|strong="G2250"  
 the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813", and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" would|strong="G1096" have|strong="G2532"  
 given|strong="G2564" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588"  
 name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G2250" Zacharias|strong="G2197",  
 his|strong="G0846" father's name|strong="G3686"; <sup>60</sup>  
 But|strong="G0235" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384"  
 made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", No|strong="G3780", his|strong="G0846"  
 name|strong="G2564" is|strong="G3588" John|strong="G2491". <sup>61</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",  
 Not|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G1537"  
 your|strong="G2532" relations|strong="G0846" has|strong="G3739"  
 that|strong="G3754" name|strong="G3686". <sup>62</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G1770" signs|strong="G1770"  
 to|strong="G2309" his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962",  
 to|strong="G2309" say what|strong="G5101" name|strong="G2564"  
 was|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2309" be given|strong="G2564"  
 to|strong="G2309" him|strong="G0846". <sup>63</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G1125" for|strong="G0154"  
 writing|strong="G1125" materials and|strong="G2532" put  
 down|strong="G1125": His|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686"  
 is|strong="G1510" John|strong="G2491"; and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" all|strong="G3956"  
 surprised|strong="G2296". <sup>64</sup> And|strong="G2532" straight away  
 his|strong="G0846" mouth|strong="G4750" was|strong="G3588"  
 open|strong="G0455" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"  
 tongue|strong="G1100" was|strong="G3588" free and|strong="G2532"

he|strong = "G2532" gave praise|strong = "G2127" to|strong = "G2532"  
 God|strong = "G2316". <sup>65</sup> And|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5401"  
 came|strong = "G1096" on|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956"  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3956"  
 living|strong = "G4039" round about|strong = "G1909"  
 them|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1722"  
 was|strong = "G3588" much talk about|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956"  
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" in|strong = "G1722"  
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" hill-country of|strong = "G1909"  
 Judaea. <sup>66</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"  
 who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G1510" word of|strong = "G2962"  
 them|strong = "G0846" kept|strong = "G5087" them|strong = "G0846"  
 in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" minds|strong = "G2588"  
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101"  
 will|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778" child|strong = "G3813"  
 be|strong = "G1510"? For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3956"  
 hand|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3956"  
 Lord|strong = "G2962" was|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326"  
 him|strong = "G0846". <sup>67</sup> And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"  
 father|strong = "G3962", Zacharias|strong = "G2197", was|strong = "G3588"  
 full of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040"  
 Spirit|strong = "G4151", and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" voice of|strong = "G4151" a|strong = "G3004" prophet  
 said|strong = "G3004" these|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G2532": <sup>68</sup>  
 Praise be|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Lord|strong = "G2962", the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316"  
 of|strong = "G2316" Israel|strong = "G2474", for|strong = "G3754"  
 he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2316" come to|strong = "G2532"  
 his|strong = "G0846" people|strong = "G2992" and|strong = "G2532"  
 made|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G0846" free, <sup>69</sup> Lifting  
 up|strong = "G1453" a|strong = "G2532" horn|strong = "G2768"  
 of|strong = "G3624" salvation|strong = "G4991" for|strong = "G1722"  
 us|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532"  
 house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" his|strong = "G0846"  
 servant|strong = "G3816" David|strong = "G1138", <sup>70</sup> (As|strong = "G2531"  
 he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G2980", by|strong = "G1223"  
 the|strong = "G3588" mouth|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G1223"  
 his|strong = "G0846" holy|strong = "G0040" prophets|strong = "G4396",  
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" earliest times.) <sup>71</sup>  
 Salvation|strong = "G4991" from|strong = "G1537" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3956" against|strong = "G1537"  
 us|strong = "G3404", and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G1537"  
 the|strong = "G3956" hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G1537"  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532"  
 hate|strong = "G3404" for|strong = "G1537" us|strong = "G3404"; <sup>72</sup>  
 To|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" acts|strong = "G4160"



of|strong = "G3962" mercy|strong = "G1656" to|strong = "G2532"  
our|strong = "G2532" fathers|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532"  
to|strong = "G2532" keep|strong = "G4160" in|strong = "G2532"  
mind|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" holy|strong = "G0040" word, <sup>73</sup>  
The|strong = "G3588" oath|strong = "G3727" which|strong = "G3739"  
he|strong = "G3739" made to|strong = "G4314" Abraham|strong = "G0011",  
our|strong = "G0011" father|strong = "G3962", <sup>74</sup> That|strong = "G0846" we,  
being made free|strong = "G4506" from|strong = "G1537"  
the|strong = "G1537" fear|strong = "G0870" of|strong = "G1537"  
those|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G0846"  
against|strong = "G1537" us|strong = "G1537", might give  
him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G3000", <sup>75</sup> In|strong = "G1722"  
righteousness|strong = "G1343" and|strong = "G2532" holy living  
before|strong = "G1799" him|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956"  
our|strong = "G2532" days|strong = "G2250". <sup>76</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
you|strong = "G4771", child|strong = "G3813", will|strong = "G2962"  
be|strong = "G2532" named|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G2532"  
prophet|strong = "G4396" of|strong = "G1799" the|strong = "G2532"  
Most|strong = "G5310" High|strong = "G5310": you|strong = "G4771"  
will|strong = "G2962" go|strong = "G4313" before|strong = "G1799"  
the|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G1799"  
the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962", to|strong = "G2532"  
make|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" his|strong = "G0846"  
ways|strong = "G3598"; <sup>77</sup> To|strong = "G1722" give|strong = "G1325"  
knowledge|strong = "G1108" of|strong = "G1722" salvation|strong = "G4991"  
to|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" people|strong = "G2992",  
through|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" forgiveness|strong = "G0859"  
of|strong = "G1722" sins|strong = "G0266", <sup>78</sup> Because|strong = "G1223"  
of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1223" loving mercies of|strong = "G1537"  
our|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", by|strong = "G1722"  
which|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G1223" dawn from|strong = "G1537"  
heaven has|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G1537" to|strong = "G1722"  
us|strong = "G1537", <sup>79</sup> To|strong = "G1519" give light to|strong = "G1519"  
those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" dark places,  
and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
shade|strong = "G4639" of|strong = "G3598" death|strong = "G2288",  
so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G1722" our|strong = "G2532"  
feet|strong = "G4228" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" guided  
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598"  
of|strong = "G3598" peace|strong = "G1515". <sup>80</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" became tall,  
and|strong = "G2532" strong|strong = "G2901" in|strong = "G1722"  
spirit|strong = "G4151"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
was|strong = "G1510" living in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste  
land till the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" when|strong = "G2532"  
he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1510" before|strong = "G4314"

the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G4151" Israel|strong = "G2474".

2Now|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" that|strong = "G1565" an|strong = "G1096" order went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G3844" Caesar|strong = "G2541" Augustus|strong = "G0828" that|strong = "G1565" there|strong = "G1722" was|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1722" be|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" numbering of|strong = "G2250" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G3625". <sup>2</sup>  
 This|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" numbering, which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G1096" when|strong = "G1096" Quirinius|strong = "G2958" was|strong = "G3588" ruler of|strong = "G4413" Syria|strong = "G4947". <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956" went|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G2532" numbered, everyone|strong = "G3956" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G3956" town|strong = "G4172". <sup>4</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501" went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" from|strong = "G0575" Galilee|strong = "G1056", out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172" of|strong = "G1537" Nazareth|strong = "G3478", into|strong = "G1519" Judaea, to|strong = "G1519" Beth-lehem, the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172" of|strong = "G1537" David|strong = "G1138", because|strong = "G1223" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" and|strong = "G2532" family|strong = "G3965" of|strong = "G1537" David|strong = "G1138", <sup>5</sup> To|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" put on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" list with|strong = "G4862" Mary|strong = "G3137", his|strong = "G0846" future wife, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" about|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G0846" become a|strong = "G1510" mother. <sup>6</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563", the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2250" came|strong = "G1096" for|strong = "G1722" her|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1722" give|strong = "G5088" birth|strong = "G5088". <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" her|strong = "G0846" first son|strong = "G5207"; and|strong = "G2532" folding him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" linen, she|strong = "G0846" put him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" cattle had|strong = "G1510" their|strong = "G0846" food, because|strong = "G1360" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756" room|strong = "G5117" for|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846"



in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house. <sup>8</sup> And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" country|strong="G5561" there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" keepers of|strong="G1909" sheep in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" fields|strong="G5561", watching|strong="G5442" over|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" flock|strong="G4167" by|strong="G1722" night|strong="G3571". <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" an|strong="G0032" angel|strong="G0032" of|strong="G1391" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962" came|strong="G2186" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G1391" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962" was|strong="G0846" shining|strong="G4034" round about|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5401" came|strong="G2186" on|strong="G0846" them|strong="G0846". <sup>10</sup> And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" angel|strong="G0032" said|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399"; for|strong="G1063" truly, I|strong="G2532" give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" good|strong="G2097" news|strong="G2097" of|strong="G3956" great|strong="G3173" joy|strong="G5479" which|strong="G3748" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992": <sup>11</sup> For|strong="G3754" on|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3739" day|strong="G4594", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" town|strong="G4172" of|strong="G2962" David|strong="G1138", a|strong="G1510" Saviour has|strong="G2962" come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1722" birth|strong="G5088", who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" Christ|strong="G5547" the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962". <sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3588" sign|strong="G4592" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210": you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3778" see a|strong="G2147" young child folded in|strong="G1722" linen, in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1722" where|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" cattle have|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" food. <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" suddenly|strong="G1810" there|strong="G1096" was|strong="G3588" with|strong="G4862" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032" a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G4128" band of|strong="G2316" spirits from|strong="G2532" heaven|strong="G3770", giving praise|strong="G0134" to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004", <sup>14</sup> Glory|strong="G1391" to|strong="G1909" God|strong="G2316" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G2532" highest|strong="G5310", and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093" peace|strong="G1515" among|strong="G1722" men|strong="G0444" with|strong="G1722" whom he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G2316"

well|strong = "G2532" pleased|strong = "G2107". <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032" had|strong = "G3739" gone|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", the|strong = "G3588" keepers of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" sheep said|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240", Let|strong = "G1096" us|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G0565" now|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" Beth-lehem, and|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" this|strong = "G3778" thing|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G2962" come|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G5613", which|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" has|strong = "G2962" made|strong = "G1096" clear to|strong = "G1519" us|strong = "G1519". <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" quickly|strong = "G1722", and|strong = "G2532" saw Mary|strong = "G3137" and|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" child in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G1722" where|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" cattle had|strong = "G2064" their|strong = "G2532" food. <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" gave them|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G1161" account of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" been said|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2980" them|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813". <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" those|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G4314" whose|strong = "G0846" ears|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G0191" were|strong = "G3956" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G3956" wonder|strong = "G2296" at|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" said|strong = "G2980" by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3956" keepers of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" sheep. <sup>19</sup> But|strong = "G1161" Mary|strong = "G3137" kept|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G4487" in|strong = "G1722" her|strong = "G0846" heart|strong = "G2588", and|strong = "G1161" gave much thought to|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846". <sup>20</sup> Then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" keepers of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3956" sheep went|strong = "G5290" back|strong = "G5290", giving glory|strong = "G1392" and|strong = "G2532" praise|strong = "G0134" to|strong = "G4314" God|strong = "G2316" for|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" which|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G0191" to|strong = "G4314" their|strong = "G0846" ears|strong = "G0191" and|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3739" seen|strong = "G3708", as|strong = "G2531"

it|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3739" been|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846". 21  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753", after|strong = "G3753"  
 eight|strong = "G3638" days|strong = "G2250", the|strong = "G3588"  
 time|strong = "G2250" came|strong = "G4130" for|strong = "G1722"  
 his|strong = "G0846" circumcision|strong = "G4059", he|strong = "G2532"  
 was|strong = "G2424" named|strong = "G3686" Jesus|strong = "G2424",  
 the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" which|strong = "G3588"  
 the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032" had|strong = "G2424"  
 given|strong = "G2564" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"  
 before|strong = "G4253" his|strong = "G0846" birth|strong = "G2836". 22  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G3588"  
 necessary days|strong = "G2250" for|strong = "G1519" making  
 them|strong = "G0846" clean by|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588"  
 law|strong = "G3551" of|strong = "G2250" Moses|strong = "G3475"  
 had|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G3936" to|strong = "G1519"  
 an|strong = "G2532" end|strong = "G1519", they|strong = "G0846"  
 took|strong = "G3936" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519"  
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" to|strong = "G1519" give him|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" 23  
 (As|strong = "G2531" it|strong = "G3551" says in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3956" law|strong = "G3551" of|strong = "G3551"  
 the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962", Every|strong = "G3956"  
 mother's first male|strong = "G0730" child is|strong = "G2962"  
 to|strong = "G1722" be|strong = "G3956" holy|strong = "G0040"  
 to|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962"), 24  
 And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" make|strong = "G1325"  
 an|strong = "G1325" offering, as|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532"  
 is|strong = "G2962" ordered|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551" of|strong = "G3551"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", of|strong = "G3551"  
 two|strong = "G1417" doves|strong = "G4058" or|strong = "G2228"  
 other|strong = "G2228" young|strong = "G3502" birds. 25  
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510"  
 then|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419"  
 a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0444" whose|strong = "G3739"  
 name|strong = "G3686" was|strong = "G1510" Simeon|strong = "G4826";  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"  
 an|strong = "G1510" upright|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G0444", fearing  
 God|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" waiting|strong = "G4327"  
 for|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" comfort|strong = "G3874"  
 of|strong = "G4151" Israel|strong = "G2474": and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151"  
 was|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846". 26  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" knowledge,  
 through the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151",

that|strong = "G3708" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0302" not|strong = "G3361" see|strong = "G3708" death|strong = "G2288" till he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" seen|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" Lord's Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>27</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" full of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588" Spirit|strong = "G4151" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" father and|strong = "G2532" mother came|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" Jesus|strong = "G2424", to|strong = "G1519" do|strong = "G4160" with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424" ordered by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551", <sup>28</sup> Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G1209" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" arms|strong = "G0043" and|strong = "G2532" gave praise|strong = "G2127" to|strong = "G1519" God|strong = "G2316" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", <sup>29</sup> Now|strong = "G3568" you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G3588" letting your|strong = "G0630" servant|strong = "G1401" go|strong = "G0630" in|strong = "G1722" peace|strong = "G1515", O Lord|strong = "G1203", as|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G3588" said; <sup>30</sup> For|strong = "G3754" my|strong = "G3708" eyes|strong = "G3788" have|strong = "G3748" seen|strong = "G3708" your|strong = "G3708" salvation|strong = "G4992", <sup>31</sup>

Which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G3956" made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" before|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3956" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" nations; <sup>32</sup> A|strong = "G2532" light|strong = "G5457" of|strong = "G1391" revelation|strong = "G0602" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" glory|strong = "G1391" of|strong = "G1391" your|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G2992" Israel|strong = "G2474". <sup>33</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384" were|strong = "G1510" full of|strong = "G1909" wonder|strong = "G2296" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" said|strong = "G2980" about|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>34</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Simeon|strong = "G4826" gave them|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" blessing|strong = "G2127" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" Mary|strong = "G3137", his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384", See|strong = "G3708", this|strong = "G3778" child will|strong = "G4183" be|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" cause of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" downfall and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" lifting up|strong = "G1519" of|strong = "G1722" great|strong = "G4183" numbers|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G1722" people|strong = "G0846"

in|strong="G1722" Israel|strong="G2474", and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G4183" be|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G3708" sign|strong="G4592" against|strong="G4314"  
 which|strong="G3588" hard|strong="G4183" words|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G4183" be|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"; <sup>35</sup>  
 (And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" sword|strong="G4501"  
 will|strong="G4183" go|strong="G1330" through|strong="G1330"  
 your|strong="G2532" heart|strong="G2588";) so|strong="G2532"  
 that|strong="G3704" the|strong="G3588" secret thoughts|strong="G1261"  
 of|strong="G1537" men|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532"  
 come|strong="G1330" to|strong="G2532" light. <sup>36</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3778",  
 Anna|strong="G0451", a|strong="G1510" woman|strong="G3778"  
 prophet, the|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364"  
 of|strong="G1537" Phanel|strong="G5323", of|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" family of|strong="G1537" Asher|strong="G0768"  
 (she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" very|strong="G0846"  
 old|strong="G4260", and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326"  
 seven|strong="G2033" years|strong="G2094" of|strong="G1537" married  
 life|strong="G2198" <sup>37</sup> She|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739"  
 been|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3739" widow|strong="G5503"  
 for|strong="G2532" eighty-four years|strong="G2094");  
 she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" in|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G0846" at|strong="G2094"  
 all|strong="G3588" times, worshipping with|strong="G2532"  
 prayers|strong="G1162" and|strong="G2532" going  
 without|strong="G3756" food|strong="G3521", night|strong="G3571"  
 and|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250". <sup>38</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 coming up|strong="G2186" at|strong="G2316" that|strong="G3956"  
 time|strong="G5610", she|strong="G0846" gave praise to|strong="G2532"  
 God|strong="G2316", talking|strong="G2980" of|strong="G2316"  
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3956"  
 waiting|strong="G4327" for|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3956" freeing  
 of|strong="G2316" Jerusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>39</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G5613" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" done  
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"  
 which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3956" ordered by|strong="G2596"  
 the|strong="G3956" law|strong="G3551" of|strong="G3551"  
 the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962", they|strong="G2532" went  
 back|strong="G1994" to|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056",  
 to|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478", the|strong="G3956"  
 town|strong="G4172" where|strong="G5613" they|strong="G2532"  
 were|strong="G3956" living. <sup>40</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813" became tall  
 and|strong="G2532" strong|strong="G2901" and|strong="G2532"

full|strong = "G4137" of|strong = "G2316" wisdom|strong = "G4678",  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" grace|strong = "G5485"  
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" was|strong = "G1510"  
 on|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>41</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 every|strong = "G2596" year|strong = "G2094" his|strong = "G0846" father  
 and|strong = "G2532" mother went|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1519"  
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"  
 feast|strong = "G1859" of|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Passover|strong = "G3957". <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"  
 twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094" old, they|strong = "G0846"  
 went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305", as|strong = "G2596"  
 their|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G2596" was|strong = "G3588",  
 to|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" feast|strong = "G1859"; <sup>43</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 days|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588" feast came  
 to|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" end and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" going back|strong = "G5290",  
 the|strong = "G3588" boy|strong = "G3816" Jesus|strong = "G2424"  
 was|strong = "G2424" still in|strong = "G1722" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419",  
 but|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424"  
 no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G2250" it|strong = "G0846": <sup>44</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" belief  
 that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"  
 with|strong = "G1722" some|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2250"  
 their|strong = "G0846" number|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"  
 went|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1510" day's journey|strong = "G3598";  
 and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G1161" looking|strong = "G0327"  
 for|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" among|strong = "G1722"  
 their|strong = "G0846" relations|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"  
 friends, <sup>45</sup> And|strong = "G2532" seeing that|strong = "G0846"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3361" there,  
 they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G5290" back|strong = "G5290"  
 to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", to|strong = "G1519"  
 make|strong = "G3361" search for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846".  
<sup>46</sup> And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140"  
 days|strong = "G2250" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" across  
 him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Temple|strong = "G0846", seated among|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" wise men|strong = "G0846", giving ear  
 to|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G0191"  
 and|strong = "G2532" putting questions|strong = "G1905"  
 to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". <sup>47</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 all|strong = "G3956" to|strong = "G1909" whose|strong = "G0846"  
 ears|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G0191"  
 were|strong = "G3956" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1909" wonder



at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" knowledge and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" answers|strong="G0612" which|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" gave. <sup>48</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" surprised, and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Son|strong="G5043", why|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" done|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3779" to|strong="G4314" us|strong="G3004"? see|strong="G3708", your|strong="G3708" father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771" with|strong="G4314" sorrow. <sup>49</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" were|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3754" looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G3754" me|strong="G3004"? was|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756" clear to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754" my|strong="G2212" right place|strong="G1722" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G2212" Father's house? <sup>50</sup> And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" words|strong="G4487" seemed strange to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". <sup>51</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" down|strong="G2597" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478"; and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G1510" as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" ordered: and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384" kept|strong="G1301" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G4487" in|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588". <sup>52</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" was|strong="G2424" increasing|strong="G4298" in|strong="G1722" wisdom|strong="G4678" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" years, and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" grace|strong="G5485" before|strong="G3844" God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" men|strong="G0444".

3Now|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" fifteenth|strong="G4003" year|strong="G2094" of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" rule of|strong="G1722" Tiberius|strong="G5086" Caesar|strong="G2541", Pontius|strong="G4194" Pilate|strong="G4091" being ruler of|strong="G1722" Judaea, and|strong="G2532" Herod|strong="G2264" being king of|strong="G1722" Galilee|strong="G1056", his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080"

Philip|strong = "G5376" king of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G5561" of|strong = "G1722" Ituraea|strong = "G2484" and|strong = "G2532" Trachonitis|strong = "G5139", and|strong = "G2532" Lysanias|strong = "G3078" king of|strong = "G1722" Abilene|strong = "G0009", <sup>2</sup> When|strong = "G2532" Annas|strong = "G0452" and|strong = "G2532" Caiaphas|strong = "G2533" were|strong = "G1096" high|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749", the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G4487" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2316" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1909" John|strong = "G2491", the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zacharias|strong = "G2197", in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste land. <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" country|strong = "G4066" round about|strong = "G1519" Jordan|strong = "G2446", preaching|strong = "G2784" baptism|strong = "G0908" as|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2064" sign of|strong = "G3956" forgiveness|strong = "G0859" of|strong = "G3956" sin|strong = "G0266" for|strong = "G1519" those|strong = "G3588" whose hearts were|strong = "G3956" changed. <sup>4</sup> As|strong = "G5613" it|strong = "G0846" says|strong = "G3056" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0976" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396", The|strong = "G3588" voice|strong = "G5456" of|strong = "G3056" one|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "G0994" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste land, Make|strong = "G4160" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", make|strong = "G4160" his|strong = "G0846" roads|strong = "G3598" straight|strong = "G2117". <sup>5</sup> Every|strong = "G3956" valley|strong = "G5327" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" lifted up|strong = "G1519", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" mountains|strong = "G3735" and|strong = "G2532" hills|strong = "G1015" made|strong = "G4137" low|strong = "G5013", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" twisted will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G4137" straight|strong = "G2117", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" rough|strong = "G5138" ways|strong = "G3598" smooth|strong = "G3006"; <sup>6</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" flesh|strong = "G4561" will|strong = "G2316" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3956" salvation|strong = "G4992" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316". <sup>7</sup> So|strong = "G3767" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" who|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G0575" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G0575" baptism: You|strong = "G5210"



offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G0575" snakes, at|strong = "G3588"  
 whose|strong = "G5101" word are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210"  
 going|strong = "G3195" in|strong = "G3004" flight from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" wrath|strong = "G3709" to|strong = "G3004"  
 come|strong = "G3195"? <sup>8</sup> Make|strong = "G4160" clear  
 by|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G2192" acts|strong = "G4160"  
 that|strong = "G3754" your|strong = "G2192" hearts have|strong = "G2192"  
 been|strong = "G2192" changed; and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160"  
 not|strong = "G3361" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 yourselves|strong = "G1438", We|strong = "G3778" have|strong = "G2192"  
 Abraham|strong = "G0011" for|strong = "G1063" our|strong = "G2316"  
 father|strong = "G3962": for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532"  
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"  
 that|strong = "G3754" God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G2316"  
 able|strong = "G1410" from|strong = "G1537" these|strong = "G3778"  
 stones|strong = "G3037" to|strong = "G3004" make|strong = "G4160"  
 children|strong = "G5043" of|strong = "G1537" Abraham|strong = "G0011".  
<sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" now|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3956" axe|strong = "G0513" is|strong = "G3588"  
 put|strong = "G0906" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"  
 root|strong = "G4491" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"  
 trees|strong = "G1186"; and|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G3956"  
 tree|strong = "G1186" which|strong = "G3588" does|strong = "G4160"  
 not|strong = "G3361" have|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G2570"  
 fruit|strong = "G2590" will|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G2532"  
 cut|strong = "G1581" down|strong = "G1581" and|strong = "G2532"  
 put|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"  
 fire|strong = "G4442". <sup>10</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 people|strong = "G3793" put|strong = "G4160" questions|strong = "G1905"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004",  
 What|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2532"  
 to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160"? <sup>11</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" answer|strong = "G0611"  
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G0846", He|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588"  
 has|strong = "G2192" two|strong = "G1417" coats|strong = "G5509",  
 let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" give|strong = "G4160"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588"  
 has|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3361" even|strong = "G2532"  
 one|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G2192" food|strong = "G1033",  
 let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" do|strong = "G4160"  
 the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846". <sup>12</sup> Then|strong = "G2532"  
 tax-farmers came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"  
 him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G4314" baptism and|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", Master,

what|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G4160"? <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 them|strong="G0846", Do|strong="G4238" not|strong="G3367" make  
 an|strong="G1161" attempt to|strong="G4314" get more|strong="G4183"  
 money|strong="G0846" than|strong="G3844" the|strong="G3588" right  
 amount. <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532" men|strong="G0846"  
 of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" army put|strong="G4160"  
 questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846",  
 saying|strong="G3004", And|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101"  
 have|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" to|strong="G4314"  
 do|strong="G4160"? And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",  
 Do|strong="G4160" no|strong="G3367" violent acts|strong="G4160"  
 to|strong="G4314" any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367",  
 and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3367"  
 take|strong="G1286" anything|strong="G3367" without|strong="G3367"  
 right, and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" your|strong="G4160"  
 payment be|strong="G2532" enough|strong="G0714" for|strong="G4314"  
 you|strong="G5210". <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510"  
 waiting|strong="G4328", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"  
 men|strong="G3956" were|strong="G1510" questioning  
 in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588"  
 about|strong="G4012" John|strong="G2491", if|strong="G3379"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" or|strong="G2532" not|strong="G1510", <sup>16</sup>  
 John|strong="G2491" made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611",  
 saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"  
 all|strong="G3956", Truly|strong="G1722", I|strong="G1473"  
 give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" baptism with|strong="G1722"  
 water|strong="G5204", but|strong="G1161" one|strong="G3739"  
 is|strong="G1510" coming|strong="G2064" who|strong="G3739"  
 is|strong="G1510" greater than|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473",  
 whose|strong="G3739" shoes|strong="G5266" I|strong="G1473"  
 am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" good|strong="G1510"  
 enough|strong="G2425" to|strong="G3004" undo: he|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G1510" give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" baptism  
 with|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" Holy|strong="G0040"  
 Spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722"  
 fire|strong="G4442": <sup>17</sup> In|strong="G1722" whose|strong="G3739"  
 hand|strong="G5495" is|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" instrument  
 with|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G3739" make clean his|strong="G0846"  
 grain|strong="G4621"; he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" put  
 the|strong="G3588" good grain|strong="G4621" in|strong="G1722"

his store, but  
 the waste will be  
 burned in the  
 fire which will never  
 be put out. <sup>18</sup> And so  
 comforting them with  
 these words and other  
 words, he gave the  
 good news to  
 the people; <sup>19</sup> But  
 Herod the king,  
 because John had  
 made a protest on  
 account of Herodias,  
 his brother's wife, and  
 other evil things  
 which Herod had  
 done, <sup>20</sup> Did this  
 thing of all,  
 and had John shut  
 up in prison. <sup>21</sup>  
 Now it came  
 about that when  
 all the people  
 had been given baptism,  
 Jesus, having had baptism  
 with them, was  
 in prayer, when,  
 the heaven being  
 open, <sup>22</sup> The Holy  
 Spirit came down  
 in the form  
 of a dove,  
 and a voice  
 came from heaven,  
 saying, You are my  
 dearly loved Son,  
 with whom I am  
 well pleased. <sup>23</sup> And  
 Jesus at this time  
 was about thirty  
 years old, being the  
 son (as it seemed)  
 of Joseph, the  
 son of Heli, <sup>24</sup> The son  
 of Matthat, the son

of|strong = "G3588" Levi|strong = "G3017", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Melchi|strong = "G3197", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Jannai|strong = "G2388", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501", <sup>25</sup> The|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Mattathias|strong = "G3161", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Amos|strong = "G0301", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Nahum|strong = "G3486", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Esli, the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Naggai|strong = "G3477", <sup>26</sup> The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Maath|strong = "G3092", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Mattathias|strong = "G3161", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Semein|strong = "G4584", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Josech, the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Joda, <sup>27</sup>  
 The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Joanan, the|strong = "G3588"  
 son of|strong = "G3588" Rhesa|strong = "G4488", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Zerubbabel|strong = "G2216", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Shealtiel|strong = "G4528", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Neri|strong = "G3518", <sup>28</sup> The|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Melchi|strong = "G3197", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Addi|strong = "G0078", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Cosam|strong = "G2973", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Elmadam|strong = "G1678", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Er|strong = "G2262", <sup>29</sup> The|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G2424" Jesus|strong = "G2424", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G2424" Eliezer|strong = "G1663", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G2424" Jorim|strong = "G2497", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G2424" Matthat|strong = "G3158", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G2424" Levi|strong = "G3017", <sup>30</sup> The|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Symeon, the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Judas|strong = "G2455", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Joseph|strong = "G2501", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Jonam|strong = "G2494", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Eliakim|strong = "G1662", <sup>31</sup> The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Melea|strong = "G3190", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Menna, the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Mattatha|strong = "G3160", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Nathan|strong = "G3481", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 David|strong = "G1138", <sup>32</sup> The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"  
 Jesse|strong = "G2421", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Obed,  
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Boaz|strong = "G1003",  
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Salmon, the|strong = "G3588"  
 son of|strong = "G3588" Nahshon|strong = "G3476", <sup>33</sup>  
 The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Amminadab|strong = "G0284",  
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Arni, the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Hezron|strong = "G2074", the|strong = "G3588" son  
 of|strong = "G3588" Perez|strong = "G5329", the|strong = "G3588" son

of|strong="G3588" Judah|strong="G2455", <sup>34</sup> The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Jacob|strong="G2384", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Isaac|strong="G2464", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Abraham|strong="G0011", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Terah|strong="G2291", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Nahor|strong="G3493", <sup>35</sup> The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Serug, the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Reu|strong="G4466", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Peleg|strong="G5317", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Eber, the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Shelah|strong="G4527", <sup>36</sup> The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Cainan|strong="G2536", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Arphaxad|strong="G0742", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Shem|strong="G4590", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Noah|strong="G3575", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Lamech|strong="G2984", <sup>37</sup> The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Methuselah, the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Enoch|strong="G1802", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Jared|strong="G2391", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Mahalaleel|strong="G3121", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Cainan|strong="G2536", <sup>38</sup> The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G2316" Enos, the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G2316" Seth|strong="G4589", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G2316" Adam|strong="G0076", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316".

4And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", full|strong="G4134" of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151", came|strong="G4134" back|strong="G5290" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Jordan|strong="G2446", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" guided by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" waste land <sup>2</sup> For|strong="G1722" forty|strong="G5062" days|strong="G2250", being|strong="G2250" tested|strong="G3985" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Evil One|strong="G3762". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756" food|strong="G5315" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came to|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532" end, he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" need of|strong="G2250" food|strong="G5315". <sup>3</sup> And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Evil One|strong="G3778" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G1487" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316", give|strong="G3004"

orders|strong = "G2443" to|strong = "G2443" this|strong = "G3778" stone|strong = "G3037" to|strong = "G2443" become|strong = "G1096" bread|strong = "G0740". <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", It|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G0444" been|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G0611" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" Writings, Bread|strong = "G0740" is|strong = "G0444" not|strong = "G3756" man's only|strong = "G3441" need. <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G0321" and|strong = "G2532" let him|strong = "G0846" see all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" kingdoms|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956" earth|strong = "G3625" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2532" minute of|strong = "G0932" time|strong = "G5550". <sup>6</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Evil One|strong = "G3739" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G4771" authority|strong = "G1849" over|strong = "G3860" all|strong = "G0537" these|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" glory|strong = "G1391" of|strong = "G1391" them|strong = "G0846", for|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G3739" been|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1325", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" give|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" anyone|strong = "G3739" at|strong = "G3588" my|strong = "G1325" pleasure. <sup>7</sup> If|strong = "G1437" then|strong = "G3767" you|strong = "G4771" will|strong = "G1510" give worship|strong = "G4352" to|strong = "G3956" me|strong = "G1473", it|strong = "G1437" will|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G1510" yours|strong = "G4771". <sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" in|strong = "G2316" answer|strong = "G0611" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", It|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G2316" been|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" Writings, Give|strong = "G3004" worship|strong = "G4352" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" your|strong = "G2962" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" servant only|strong = "G3441". <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0071" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906" him|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" highest point|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", If|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G1487" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316", let|strong = "G1510" yourself|strong = "G4572" go|strong = "G0071"



down|strong="G2736" from|strong="G2532" here|strong="G1782";  
 for|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"  
 said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Writings, <sup>10</sup>  
 He|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3748" give his|strong="G0846"  
 angels|strong="G0032" orders|strong="G1781" to|strong="G0846" take  
 care of|strong="G4012" you|strong="G4771": <sup>11</sup> And|strong="G2532",  
 In|strong="G1909" their|strong="G2532" hands|strong="G5495"  
 they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3748" keep|strong="G0142"  
 you|strong="G4771" up|strong="G0142", so|strong="G2532"  
 that|strong="G3754" your|strong="G2532" foot|strong="G4228"  
 may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3379" be|strong="G2532" crushed  
 against|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" stone|strong="G3037". <sup>12</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" made|strong="G0611"  
 answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", It|strong="G0846"  
 is|strong="G2316" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G2316"  
 the|strong="G3588" Writings, You|strong="G4771" may|strong="G2532"  
 not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G1598" the|strong="G3588"  
 Lord|strong="G2962" your|strong="G2962" God|strong="G2316"  
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" test|strong="G1598". <sup>13</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"  
 these|strong="G3588" tests were|strong="G3956" ended|strong="G4931"  
 the|strong="G3956" Evil One|strong="G3588" went away|strong="G0868"  
 from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" for|strong="G0575"  
 a|strong="G2532" time|strong="G2540". <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G1831" back|strong="G5290"  
 to|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411" of|strong="G4151"  
 the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" news|strong="G5345" of|strong="G4151"  
 him|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1831" through|strong="G1722"  
 all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G4066" round  
 about|strong="G4012". <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G3588" teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722"  
 their|strong="G0846" Synagogues|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532"  
 all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" gave him|strong="G0846"  
 praise|strong="G1392". <sup>16</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478",  
 where|strong="G3757" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510"  
 been|strong="G1510" as|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" child,  
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064",  
 as|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" way|strong="G2596"  
 was|strong="G1510", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 Synagogue|strong="G4864" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 Sabbath|strong="G4521", and|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450"  
 up|strong="G0450" to|strong="G1519" give|strong="G2064"

a|strong = "G1510" reading|strong = "G0314". <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0975" of|strong = "G0975" the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" was|strong = "G1510" given to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532", opening the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0975", he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G3757" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" said|strong = "G2532", <sup>18</sup> The|strong = "G2532" Spirit|strong = "G4151" of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" is|strong = "G3739" on|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473", because|strong = "G1909" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" marked out|strong = "G0649" by|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G1909" give good|strong = "G2097" news|strong = "G2097" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" poor|strong = "G4434"; he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2962" sent|strong = "G0649" me|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G1909" make well|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G1722" who|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" broken-hearted; to|strong = "G1909" say|strong = "G1473" that|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G2532" prisoners will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G2532" let go, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185" will|strong = "G3739" see, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1909" make the|strong = "G2532" wounded free from|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G2532" chains, <sup>19</sup> To|strong = "G2532" give knowledge that|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" year|strong = "G1763" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G2532" Lord's good pleasure is|strong = "G2962" come. <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G2532" shutting the|strong = "G3956" book|strong = "G0975" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G0591" it|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G0591" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" servant and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2523" his|strong = "G0846" seat|strong = "G2523"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" eyes|strong = "G3788" of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" Synagogue|strong = "G4864" were|strong = "G1510" fixed|strong = "G0816" on|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>21</sup> Then|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", Today|strong = "G4594" this|strong = "G3778" word has|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G4137" true in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G1722" hearing|strong = "G3775". <sup>22</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3956" giving witness|strong = "G3140", with|strong = "G1537" wonder|strong = "G2296", to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3956" words|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G5207" grace|strong = "G5485" which|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G1607" from|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" mouth|strong = "G4750"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", Is|strong = "G1510"



not|strong="G3780" this|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3956"  
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Joseph|strong="G2501"? <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Without|strong="G2532"  
 doubt|strong="G3843" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G3778"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" me|strong="G3004",  
 Let|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" medical man|strong="G3778"  
 make|strong="G4160" himself|strong="G1438" well|strong="G2532":  
 the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588"  
 to|strong="G1519" our|strong="G2532" knowledge were|strong="G3778"  
 done|strong="G4160" at|strong="G1722" Capernaum|strong="G2584",  
 do|strong="G4160" them|strong="G0846" here|strong="G5602"  
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G4160" country|strong="G3968". <sup>24</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Truly|strong="G0281"  
 I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G5210", No|strong="G3762" prophet|strong="G4396"  
 is|strong="G1510" honoured in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"  
 country|strong="G3968". <sup>25</sup> Truly|strong="G1722" I|strong="G2532"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",  
 There|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" a|strong="G5613"  
 number|strong="G4771" of|strong="G2250" widows|strong="G5503"  
 in|strong="G1722" Israel|strong="G2474" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3956" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"  
 Elijah|strong="G2243", when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G3956"  
 heaven|strong="G3772" was|strong="G1510" shut|strong="G2808" up  
 for|strong="G3754" three|strong="G5140" years|strong="G2094"  
 and|strong="G2532" six|strong="G1803" months|strong="G3376"  
 and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" no food  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" land|strong="G1093"; <sup>26</sup>  
 But|strong="G2532" Elijah|strong="G2243" was|strong="G3588"  
 not|strong="G3361" sent|strong="G3992" to|strong="G1519"  
 one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G3762" them|strong="G0846",  
 but|strong="G2532" only|strong="G1487" to|strong="G1519"  
 Zarephath|strong="G4558", in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" land  
 of|strong="G3762" Sidon|strong="G4606", to|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G1487" woman|strong="G1135" who|strong="G3588"  
 was|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1487" widow|strong="G5503". <sup>27</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510"  
 a|strong="G1510" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1909"  
 lepers|strong="G3015" in|strong="G1722" Israel|strong="G2474"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G1909"  
 of|strong="G1909" Elisha|strong="G1666" the|strong="G3588"  
 prophet|strong="G4396", and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361"  
 one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846"  
 was|strong="G1510" made clean|strong="G2511", but|strong="G2532"

only|strong = "G1487" Naaman|strong = "G3497" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Syrian|strong = "G4948". <sup>28</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"  
 who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3956" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3956" Synagogue|strong = "G4864" were|strong = "G3956"  
 very|strong = "G3778" angry|strong = "G2372" when|strong = "G2532"  
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" were|strong = "G3956"  
 said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1722". <sup>29</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" got|strong = "G0450"  
 up|strong = "G0450" and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0071"  
 him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172" to|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" edge of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"  
 mountain|strong = "G3735" on|strong = "G1909" which|strong = "G3739"  
 their|strong = "G0846" town|strong = "G4172" was|strong = "G3739",  
 so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G0846"  
 might|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G0846"  
 down|strong = "G2193" to|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" death. <sup>30</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1223"  
 through|strong = "G1223" them|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G1161"  
 went|strong = "G4198" on|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G0846"  
 way|strong = "G4198". <sup>31</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 came|strong = "G2718" down|strong = "G2718" to|strong = "G1519"  
 Capernaum|strong = "G2584", a|strong = "G1510" town|strong = "G4172"  
 of|strong = "G4172" Galilee|strong = "G1056"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" giving them|strong = "G0846"  
 teaching|strong = "G1321" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Sabbath|strong = "G4521". <sup>32</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G1510" surprised at|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"  
 teaching|strong = "G1322", for|strong = "G3754" his|strong = "G0846"  
 word|strong = "G3056" was|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G1722"  
 authority|strong = "G1849". <sup>33</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192"  
 man|strong = "G0444" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Synagogue|strong = "G4864" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2192"  
 an|strong = "G2192" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151";  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave a|strong = "G2192"  
 loud|strong = "G3173" cry|strong = "G5456" and|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G2532", <sup>34</sup> Let|strong = "G1510" us|strong = "G1436"  
 be|strong = "G1510"! what|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G1510"  
 we|strong = "G2249" to|strong = "G2064" do|strong = "G1492"  
 with|strong = "G2316" you|strong = "G4771", Jesus|strong = "G2424"  
 of|strong = "G2316" Nazareth|strong = "G3479"? have|strong = "G1510"  
 you|strong = "G4771" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2064"  
 put|strong = "G0622" an|strong = "G1510" end|strong = "G0622"  
 to|strong = "G2064" us|strong = "G1436"? I|strong = "G1473"  
 have|strong = "G1510" knowledge who|strong = "G3588"

you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510", the|strong="G3588"  
 Holy|strong="G0040" One|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316"  
 God|strong="G2316". <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",  
 Be|strong="G2532" quiet|strong="G5392", and|strong="G2532"  
 come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575"  
 him|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" evil spirit had|strong="G2424" put  
 him|strong="G0846" down|strong="G4496" on|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" earth in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 middle|strong="G3319" of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846",  
 he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"  
 of|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846", having|strong="G1140" done  
 him|strong="G0846" no|strong="G3367" damage. <sup>36</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" wonder|strong="G2285" came|strong="G1096"  
 on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956"  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" one|strong="G0240" another|strong="G0240",  
 What|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"  
 words|strong="G3056"? for|strong="G3754" with|strong="G1722"  
 authority|strong="G1849" and|strong="G2532" power|strong="G1411"  
 he|strong="G2532" gives|strong="G3004" orders to|strong="G4314"  
 the|strong="G3956" evil spirits|strong="G4151" and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831". <sup>37</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G5117" was|strong="G3588" much  
 talk about|strong="G4012" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519"  
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" places|strong="G5117" round  
 about|strong="G4012". <sup>38</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G1525" out|strong="G0575" of|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G0575" Simon|strong="G4613".  
 And|strong="G2532" Simon's wife's mother was|strong="G1510"  
 very|strong="G0846" ill with|strong="G0575" a|strong="G1510" burning  
 heat; and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" answer to|strong="G1519"  
 their|strong="G0846" prayers for|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846" <sup>39</sup>  
 He|strong="G2532" went near|strong="G2186" her|strong="G0846",  
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" sharp word  
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G0863" orders to|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" disease and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" went  
 away|strong="G0863" from|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846";  
 and|strong="G2532" straight away|strong="G0863" she|strong="G0846"  
 got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" took  
 care|strong="G1247" of|strong="G3588" their|strong="G0846" needs. <sup>40</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" at|strong="G4314" sundown all|strong="G3956"

those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2192" anyone|strong = "G3956" ill|strong = "G0770" with|strong = "G4314" any|strong = "G3956" sort of|strong = "G1520" disease|strong = "G3554", took|strong = "G0071" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495" every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" them|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G1161" made them|strong = "G0846" well|strong = "G0846". <sup>41</sup> And|strong = "G2532" evil spirits came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G5207" a|strong = "G1510" number|strong = "G4771" of|strong = "G5207" them|strong = "G0846", crying|strong = "G2905" out|strong = "G1831" and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004", You|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846" sharp orders not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1510" word, because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" knowledge that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250", he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" out|strong = "G1831" and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096" waste place|strong = "G5117"; and|strong = "G2532" great numbers|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G2250" people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G2064" looking for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G1096" have|strong = "G2532" kept|strong = "G3361" him|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G0575" going|strong = "G4198" away|strong = "G1831". <sup>43</sup> But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" give|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2097" news|strong = "G2097" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316" in|strong = "G1909" other|strong = "G2087" towns|strong = "G4172", because|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G2316" why I|strong = "G1473" was|strong = "G3588" sent|strong = "G0649". <sup>44</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" teaching in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogues|strong = "G4864" of|strong = "G3588" Galilee|strong = "G1056".

5Now|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"

about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G0191" while|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" came|strong="G1096"  
 pushing to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1722"  
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G1510" knowledge of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588"  
 word|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" God|strong="G2316",  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" by|strong="G1722"  
 a|strong="G1096" wide stretch of|strong="G3056" water named  
 Gennesaret|strong="G1082"; <sup>2</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 saw|strong="G3708" two|strong="G1417" boats|strong="G4143"  
 by|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" edge of|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" water, but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"  
 fishermen|strong="G0231" had|strong="G3588" gone out|strong="G0575"  
 of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"  
 were|strong="G3588" washing|strong="G4150" their|strong="G0846"  
 nets|strong="G1350". <sup>3</sup> And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"  
 got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" one|strong="G1520"  
 of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" boats|strong="G4143",  
 the|strong="G3588" property of|strong="G0575" Simon|strong="G4613",  
 and|strong="G1161" made a|strong="G1510" request|strong="G2065"  
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" go  
 a|strong="G1510" little|strong="G3641" way|strong="G1722"  
 out|strong="G0575" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"  
 land|strong="G1093". And|strong="G1161" being|strong="G1510"  
 seated|strong="G2523" he|strong="G0846" gave the|strong="G3588"  
 people|strong="G3793" teaching|strong="G1321" from|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143". <sup>4</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G5613" his|strong="G5613" talk was|strong="G3588"  
 ended, he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 Simon|strong="G4613", Go out into|strong="G1519"  
 deep|strong="G0899" water|strong="G0899", and|strong="G2532"  
 let|strong="G5465" down|strong="G5465" your|strong="G2532"  
 nets|strong="G1350" for|strong="G1519" fish. <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Simon|strong="G4613", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004",  
 Master|strong="G1988", we|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588"  
 working|strong="G2872" all|strong="G3650" night|strong="G3571"  
 and|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983"  
 nothing|strong="G3762": but|strong="G1161" at|strong="G1909"  
 your|strong="G3650" word|strong="G4487" I|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G2532" let|strong="G5465" down|strong="G5465"  
 the|strong="G3588" nets|strong="G1350". <sup>6</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588"  
 done|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3778", they|strong="G0846" got  
 such|strong="G3778" a|strong="G4160" great|strong="G4183"  
 number|strong="G4128" of|strong="G4128" fish|strong="G2486"  
 that|strong="G3778" it|strong="G0846" seemed as|strong="G2532"

if <sup>7</sup> they would be broken;

And they made signs to their friends in the other boat to come help them. And they came, and the two boats were so full that they were going down. <sup>8</sup> But Simon saw he was going down, when he was kneeling and said, Go away from me, O Lord, for I am a sinner. <sup>9</sup> For he was full and so were all those who were with him, at the fish of which they had taken; <sup>10</sup> And so were James and John, the sons of Zebedee working with Simon.

And Jesus said to Simon, Have no fear; from this time forward you will be a fisher of men. <sup>11</sup> And when they had got their boats to the land, they gave up everything and went after him. <sup>12</sup> And it came about that while he was in



one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588"  
 towns|strong="G4172", there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510"  
 a|strong="G1096" leper there|strong="G1510": and|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096"  
 down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"  
 face|strong="G4383" in|strong="G1722" prayer to|strong="G3004"  
 him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",  
 if|strong="G1437" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"  
 your|strong="G2962" pleasure, you|strong="G1437"  
 have|strong="G1510" power|strong="G1410" to|strong="G3004"  
 make|strong="G2511" me|strong="G3004" clean|strong="G2511". <sup>13</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" put out|strong="G0575"  
 his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495" to|strong="G3004"  
 him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",  
 It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" my|strong="G0681" pleasure;  
 be|strong="G2532" clean|strong="G2511". And|strong="G2532" straight  
 away|strong="G0565" his|strong="G0846" disease went|strong="G0565"  
 from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G3853" him|strong="G0846"  
 orders|strong="G3853": Say|strong="G3004" nothing|strong="G3367"  
 to|strong="G1519" any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367",  
 but|strong="G0235" let|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"  
 priest|strong="G2409" see you|strong="G4771" and|strong="G2532"  
 give|strong="G3853" an|strong="G2532" offering|strong="G4374"  
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"  
 may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" clean,  
 as|strong="G2531" the|strong="G3588" law of|strong="G4012"  
 Moses|strong="G3475" says|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532"  
 for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3004" witness|strong="G3142"  
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846". <sup>15</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 news|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" him|strong="G0846"  
 went|strong="G1330" out|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3588"  
 the|strong="G3588" more|strong="G3123", in|strong="G2532"  
 every|strong="G0191" direction, and|strong="G2532"  
 great|strong="G4183" numbers|strong="G3793" of|strong="G3056"  
 people|strong="G3793" came|strong="G4905" together|strong="G4905"  
 to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G0191" hearing|strong="G0191"  
 to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" words|strong="G3056"  
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"  
 made|strong="G1330" well|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575"  
 their|strong="G0846" diseases|strong="G0769". <sup>16</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G2532" went away|strong="G5298" by|strong="G1722"  
 himself|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" waste  
 place|strong="G1722" for|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4336". <sup>17</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"

about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" on|strong="G1722"  
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" these|strong="G3739"  
 days|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 teaching|strong="G1321"; and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G1537"  
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" teachers|strong="G3547"  
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" law|strong="G3547"  
 were|strong="G1510" seated|strong="G2521" there|strong="G1510",  
 who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064"  
 from|strong="G1537" every|strong="G3956" town|strong="G2532"  
 of|strong="G1537" Galilee|strong="G1056" and|strong="G2532" Judaea  
 and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G1537" Jerusalem|strong="G2419";  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" power|strong="G1411"  
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962"  
 was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846",  
 to|strong="G1519" make those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"  
 were|strong="G1510" ill free from|strong="G1537" their|strong="G0846"  
 diseases. <sup>18</sup> And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3739"  
 men|strong="G0444" had|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1909"  
 them|strong="G0846", on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1510"  
 bed|strong="G2825", a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444"  
 who|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" ill, without|strong="G2532"  
 power of|strong="G1799" moving; and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G5087" attempts to|strong="G1909"  
 get him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1909" and|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G5087" him|strong="G0846" before|strong="G1799"  
 Jesus|strong="G0846". <sup>19</sup> And|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223"  
 of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" mass of|strong="G1223"  
 people|strong="G3793", there|strong="G1715" was|strong="G2424"  
 no|strong="G3361" way|strong="G1223" to|strong="G1519"  
 get|strong="G2147" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519";  
 so|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0305"  
 up|strong="G0305" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" top  
 of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" house and|strong="G2532"  
 let|strong="G2524" him|strong="G0846" down|strong="G2524"  
 through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" roof|strong="G1430",  
 on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" bed, into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" middle|strong="G3319" in|strong="G1519"  
 front|strong="G1715" of|strong="G1223" Jesus|strong="G2424". <sup>20</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" their|strong="G0846"  
 faith|strong="G4102" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",  
 Man|strong="G0444", you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532"  
 forgiveness for|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0863"  
 sins|strong="G0266". <sup>21</sup> And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330"  
 were|strong="G1510" having an|strong="G1510" argument,  
 saying|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510"



this|strong="G3778", who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2316"  
 no|strong="G3361" respect for|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"?  
 who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" able|strong="G1410"  
 to|strong="G3004" give|strong="G3004" forgiveness for|strong="G2316"  
 sins|strong="G0266", but|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316"  
 only|strong="G3441"? <sup>22</sup> But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424",  
 who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424" knowledge of|strong="G1722"  
 their|strong="G0846" thoughts|strong="G1261", said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101"  
 are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210" reasoning|strong="G1260"  
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1722" hearts|strong="G2588"? <sup>23</sup>  
 Which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" simpler:  
 to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004", You|strong="G4771"  
 have|strong="G1510" forgiveness for|strong="G2228"  
 your|strong="G0863" sins|strong="G0266"; or|strong="G2228"  
 to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004", Get|strong="G1453"  
 up|strong="G1453" and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0863"? <sup>24</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G3754"  
 you|strong="G4771" may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G1492"  
 that|strong="G3754" on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093"  
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"  
 man|strong="G0444" has|strong="G2192" authority|strong="G1849"  
 for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" forgiveness of|strong="G5207"  
 sins|strong="G0266", (he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444"  
 who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" ill,) I|strong="G2532"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771",  
 Get|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532"  
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G1453" your|strong="G2192" bed,  
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519"  
 your|strong="G2192" house|strong="G3624". <sup>25</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 straight away|strong="G0142" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450"  
 up|strong="G0142" before|strong="G1799" them|strong="G0846",  
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"  
 his|strong="G0846" bed and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"  
 away|strong="G0142" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"  
 house|strong="G3624" giving praise|strong="G1392" to|strong="G1519"  
 God|strong="G2316". <sup>26</sup> And|strong="G2532" wonder overcame  
 them|strong="G3004" all|strong="G0537", and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G2532" gave glory|strong="G1392" to|strong="G3004"  
 God|strong="G2316"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"  
 were|strong="G3588" full|strong="G1392" of|strong="G2316"  
 fear|strong="G5401", saying|strong="G3004", We|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G2532" seen|strong="G3708" strange  
 things|strong="G3861" today|strong="G4594". <sup>27</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 after|strong="G3326" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"

he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",  
 and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G2300" Levi|strong="G3018",  
 a|strong="G3004" tax-farmer, seated|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1473" where taxes  
 were|strong="G3778" taken, and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Come|strong="G1831"  
 after|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004". <sup>28</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 giving up|strong="G0450" his|strong="G0846" business,  
 he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450"  
 and|strong="G2532" went after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". <sup>29</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" Levi|strong="G3018" made|strong="G4160"  
 a|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173" feast for|strong="G1722"  
 him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"  
 house|strong="G3614": and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510"  
 great|strong="G3173" number|strong="G3793" of|strong="G1722"  
 tax-farmers and|strong="G2532" others|strong="G0243"  
 were|strong="G1510" seated at|strong="G1722" table  
 with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846". <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532"  
 their|strong="G0846" scribes|strong="G1122" made|strong="G3004"  
 protests against|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", saying|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101"  
 do|strong="G3004" you|strong="G3004" take food and|strong="G2532"  
 drink|strong="G4095" with|strong="G3326" tax-farmers  
 and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268"? <sup>31</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", Those|strong="G3588"  
 who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" well|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" need|strong="G5532"  
 of|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2192" medical man, but|strong="G0235"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" ill. <sup>32</sup>  
 I|strong="G0235" have|strong="G0268" come|strong="G2064",  
 not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G1519" get the|strong="G1519"  
 upright|strong="G1342", but|strong="G0235" sinners|strong="G0268",  
 so|strong="G1519" that they|strong="G2064" may|strong="G2064"  
 be|strong="G3756" turned|strong="G2064" from|strong="G2064" their  
 sins. <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", The|strong="G3588"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" of|strong="G3101" John|strong="G2491"  
 frequently|strong="G4437" go without|strong="G2532" food,  
 and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G4160" prayers|strong="G1162",  
 and|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160"  
 the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" of|strong="G3101"  
 the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330"; but|strong="G1161"  
 your|strong="G4674" disciples|strong="G3101" take food  
 and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G1161"

Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Are|strong = "G1510"  
 you|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G4314"  
 make|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" friends of|strong = "G5207"  
 the|strong = "G3588" newly-married man|strong = "G3361" go  
 without|strong = "G3361" food when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"  
 is|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846"? <sup>35</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"  
 will|strong = "G2250" come|strong = "G2064" when|strong = "G3752"  
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2250" be|strong = "G2532"  
 taken|strong = "G0522" away|strong = "G0522" from|strong = "G0575"  
 them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2250" go|strong = "G2064"  
 without|strong = "G2532" food. <sup>36</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"  
 them|strong = "G0846", in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G3004" story,  
 No|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G3762" takes a|strong = "G3004" bit  
 of|strong = "G0575" cloth|strong = "G1915" from|strong = "G0575"  
 a|strong = "G3004" new|strong = "G2537" coat|strong = "G2440"  
 and|strong = "G2532" puts|strong = "G1911" it|strong = "G0846"  
 on|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G4314" an|strong = "G2532"  
 old|strong = "G3820" coat|strong = "G2440", for|strong = "G3754"  
 so|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G2537"  
 coat|strong = "G2440" would|strong = "G3762" be|strong = "G2532" damaged  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" bit from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G2537" would|strong = "G3762"  
 not|strong = "G3756" go well|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G4314"  
 the|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "G3820". <sup>37</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" puts|strong = "G0906"  
 new|strong = "G3501" wine|strong = "G3631" into|strong = "G1519"  
 old|strong = "G3820" wine-skins, for|strong = "G1519" fear  
 that|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" skins|strong = "G0779"  
 will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" burst|strong = "G4486"  
 by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G3501"  
 wine|strong = "G3631", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 wine|strong = "G3631" be|strong = "G2532" let out|strong = "G0906",  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" skins|strong = "G0779" come  
 to|strong = "G1519" destruction. <sup>38</sup> But|strong = "G0235"  
 new|strong = "G2537" wine|strong = "G3631" has to|strong = "G1519"  
 be|strong = "G0992" put|strong = "G0992" into|strong = "G1519"  
 new|strong = "G2537" wine-skins. <sup>39</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762", having had|strong = "G1510"  
 old|strong = "G3820" wine, has|strong = "G3762" any|strong = "G3762"  
 desire|strong = "G2309" for|strong = "G1063" new|strong = "G3501",  
 for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" says|strong = "G3004",  
 The|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "G3820" is|strong = "G1510" better.

6Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" going|strong="G1279" through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" fields of|strong="G1223" grain|strong="G4719", and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" took|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" heads|strong="G4719" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" grain|strong="G4719" for|strong="G1223" food, crushing them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495". <sup>2</sup>

But|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" you|strong="G3739" do|strong="G4160" what|strong="G5101" it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G5101" not|strong="G3756" right to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521"? <sup>3</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3761" seen in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Writings what|strong="G3739" David|strong="G1138" did|strong="G4160" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G2532" need of|strong="G3004" food, he|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846"; <sup>4</sup>

How|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" for|strong="G1519" food|strong="G0740" the|strong="G3588" holy bread|strong="G0740", which|strong="G3739" only|strong="G3441" the|strong="G3588" priests|strong="G2409" may|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2983", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846"? <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G1510" lord|strong="G2962" even|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521". <sup>6</sup>

And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722", on|strong="G1722" another|strong="G2087" Sabbath|strong="G4521", that|strong="G1096" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" there|strong="G1563". And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" man|strong="G0444" was|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563" whose|strong="G0846" right|strong="G1188"

hand|strong = "G5495" was|strong = "G1510" dead. <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" were|strong = "G5330" watching|strong = "G3906" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" see if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" make|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846" well|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" able to|strong = "G2443" say something against|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>8</sup> But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" knowledge of|strong = "G0435" their|strong = "G0846" thoughts|strong = "G1261"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0435" whose|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495" was|strong = "G3588" dead, Get|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2476" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" middle|strong = "G3319". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2476" forward|strong = "G2476". <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1487" put|strong = "G0622" the|strong = "G3588" question|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210", Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" right|strong = "G0015" to|strong = "G4314" do|strong = "G0015" good|strong = "G0015" on|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521" or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G4314" do|strong = "G0015" evil|strong = "G2554"? to|strong = "G4314" give|strong = "G3004" life|strong = "G5590" or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G4314" take it|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0622"? <sup>10</sup> And|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G4017" round on|strong = "G5495" all|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G3956" them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Put|strong = "G4160" out|strong = "G1438" your|strong = "G4160" hand|strong = "G5495". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160" so|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495" was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160" well|strong = "G2532". <sup>11</sup> But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G2424" wrath, and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" talking together|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4314" what|strong = "G5101" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424". <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" that|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"

to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735" for|strong = "G1519" prayer|strong = "G4335"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3588" night|strong = "G1273" in|strong = "G1722" prayer|strong = "G4335" to|strong = "G1519" God|strong = "G2316". <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" came|strong = "G1096" and|strong = "G2532", turning to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" selection from|strong = "G0575" among|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G2250" twelve|strong = "G1427", to|strong = "G2532" whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" gave the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3687" of|strong = "G2250" Apostles|strong = "G0652"; <sup>14</sup> Simon|strong = "G4613", to|strong = "G2532" whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" gave the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3687" of|strong = "G0080" Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406", his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080", and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" and|strong = "G2532" Philip|strong = "G5376" and|strong = "G2532" Bartholomew|strong = "G0918" <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Matthew|strong = "G3156" and|strong = "G2532" Thomas|strong = "G2381" and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Alphaeus, and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" named|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588" Zealot|strong = "G2208", <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455", the|strong = "G2532" son of|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469", he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3739" false to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3739". <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" down|strong = "G2597" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G0191" level|strong = "G3977" place|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G0191" great|strong = "G4183" band of|strong = "G0575" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G0191" very|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G4128" of|strong = "G0575" people|strong = "G2992" from|strong = "G0575" all|strong = "G3956" Judaea and|strong = "G2532" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3956" parts|strong = "G5117" of|strong = "G0575" Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605" by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3956" sea, came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1909" give|strong = "G0191" hearing|strong = "G0191" to|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1909" be|strong = "G2532" made well|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" diseases|strong = "G3554"; <sup>18</sup>



And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" troubled|strong = "G1776" with|strong = "G0575" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirits|strong = "G4151" were|strong = "G3588" made well|strong = "G2532". <sup>19</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793" desiring to|strong = "G2212" be|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "G0681" by|strong = "G3844" him|strong = "G0846", for|strong = "G3754" power|strong = "G1411" came|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G3844" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2212" them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" well|strong = "G2532". <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G2532" turning|strong = "G1869" his|strong = "G0846" eyes|strong = "G3788" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G3754" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" poor|strong = "G4434": for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G1510" yours|strong = "G5212". <sup>21</sup> Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107" you|strong = "G3754" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3107" in|strong = "G3568" need of|strong = "G3588" food now|strong = "G3568": for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G3568" made full. Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107" you|strong = "G3754" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3107" weeping|strong = "G2799" now|strong = "G3568"; for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G3568" glad. <sup>22</sup> Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G5210", when|strong = "G3752" men|strong = "G0444" have|strong = "G1510" hate|strong = "G3404" for|strong = "G1752" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1544" you|strong = "G5210" away|strong = "G1544" from|strong = "G0444" among them|strong = "G1544" and|strong = "G2532" say angry words|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210", turning away|strong = "G1544" in|strong = "G2532" disgust at|strong = "G3588" your|strong = "G2532" name|strong = "G3686", because|strong = "G1752" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444". <sup>23</sup> Be|strong = "G2532" glad|strong = "G5463" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1565" day|strong = "G2250", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" lifted up for|strong = "G1063" joy|strong = "G5463", for|strong = "G1063" your|strong = "G3708" reward|strong = "G3408" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772" will|strong = "G4183" be|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183": for|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G0846" fathers|strong = "G3962" did|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" things|strong = "G4183" to|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396". <sup>24</sup> But|strong = "G4133" unhappy are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3588"

have|strong = "G0568" wealth: for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"  
 have|strong = "G0568" been comforted now. <sup>25</sup> Unhappy  
 are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3588"  
 are|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G3588" food now|strong = "G3568":  
 for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3748"  
 be|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" need. Unhappy  
 are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3588"  
 are|strong = "G3588" laughing now|strong = "G3568": for|strong = "G3754"  
 you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G2532"  
 crying|strong = "G2799" in|strong = "G2532" sorrow. <sup>26</sup> Unhappy  
 are|strong = "G3956" you|strong = "G4771" when|strong = "G3752"  
 all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G0444" give|strong = "G4160"  
 you|strong = "G4771" their|strong = "G0846" approval: for|strong = "G1063"  
 so|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G0846" fathers|strong = "G3962"  
 did|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3956"  
 false|strong = "G5578" prophets|strong = "G5578". <sup>27</sup> But|strong = "G0235"  
 I|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3588" give|strong = "G4160" ear  
 to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G4160"  
 love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G0191" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" against you|strong = "G5210",  
 do|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G2573" to|strong = "G3004"  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G4160"  
 hate|strong = "G3404" for|strong = "G0191" you|strong = "G5210", <sup>28</sup> Give  
 blessing|strong = "G2127" to|strong = "G4012" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" give you|strong = "G5210" curses, say  
 prayers|strong = "G4336" for|strong = "G4012" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" cruel to|strong = "G4012"  
 you|strong = "G5210". <sup>29</sup> If|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 man|strong = "G0243" gives you|strong = "G4771" a|strong = "G2532" blow  
 on|strong = "G1909" one|strong = "G3588" side of|strong = "G0575"  
 your|strong = "G2532" face, then|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G3930"  
 the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G0243" side be|strong = "G2532" turned  
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G2532"; from|strong = "G0575"  
 him|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" takes|strong = "G0142"  
 away|strong = "G0142" your|strong = "G2532" coat|strong = "G2440",  
 do|strong = "G3361" not|strong = "G3361" keep|strong = "G3361"  
 back|strong = "G1519" your|strong = "G2532" robe|strong = "G2440". <sup>30</sup>  
 Give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" everyone|strong = "G3956"  
 who|strong = "G3588" comes|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G0575"  
 a|strong = "G1325" request|strong = "G0154", and|strong = "G2532"  
 if|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1325" man|strong = "G3361"  
 takes|strong = "G0142" away|strong = "G0142" your|strong = "G4674"  
 property, make|strong = "G1325" no|strong = "G3361" attempt  
 to|strong = "G2532" get|strong = "G0142" it|strong = "G2532"  
 back|strong = "G0523" again|strong = "G2532". <sup>31</sup> Do|strong = "G4160"

to|strong="G2443" others|strong="G0444" as|strong="G2531" you|strong="G5210" would|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2443" you|strong="G5210". <sup>32</sup> If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G1510" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1063" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G5210", what|strong="G4169" credit|strong="G5485" is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"? for|strong="G1063" even|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268" have|strong="G1510" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1063" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1063" them|strong="G0846". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0015" to|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" do|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0015" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210", what|strong="G4169" credit|strong="G5485" is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"? for|strong="G1063" even|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268" do|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" let|strong="G2443" those|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" use of|strong="G5485" your|strong="G1437" money, from|strong="G3844" whom|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510" hoping|strong="G1679" to|strong="G2443" get it|strong="G1437" back|strong="G0618", what|strong="G3739" credit|strong="G5485" is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1437" to|strong="G2443" you|strong="G5210"? even|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268" do|strong="G1510" so|strong="G2443" to|strong="G2443" sinners|strong="G0268", hoping|strong="G1679" to|strong="G2443" get back|strong="G0618" as|strong="G2532" much as|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" gave. <sup>35</sup> But|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" loving to|strong="G1909" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" against|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210" and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G0015" them|strong="G0846" good|strong="G0015", and|strong="G2532" give them|strong="G0846" your|strong="G0025" money|strong="G0846", not|strong="G3367" giving up hope, and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0025" reward|strong="G3408" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" great|strong="G4183" and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Most|strong="G4183" High|strong="G5310": for|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" kind|strong="G5543" to|strong="G1909" evil|strong="G4190"

men|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1909"  
those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G1510"  
hard|strong = "G4183" hearts. <sup>36</sup> Be|strong = "G1510" full  
of|strong = "G3962" pity, even as|strong = "G2531" your|strong = "G3588"  
Father|strong = "G3962" is|strong = "G1510" full of|strong = "G3962" pity.  
<sup>37</sup> Be|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" judges|strong = "G2919"  
of|strong = "G2532" others, and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G2532"  
will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532"  
judged|strong = "G2919": do|strong = "G2919" not|strong = "G3756" give  
punishment to|strong = "G2532" others, and|strong = "G2532"  
you|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" get  
punishment yourselves: make|strong = "G3361" others free|strong = "G0630",  
and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"  
be|strong = "G2532" made free|strong = "G0630": <sup>38</sup> Give|strong = "G1325",  
and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739"  
be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1519"  
you|strong = "G5210"; good|strong = "G2570" measure|strong = "G3354",  
crushed down|strong = "G4085", full and|strong = "G2532"  
running|strong = "G5240" over|strong = "G1519", they|strong = "G3739"  
will|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1519"  
you|strong = "G5210". For|strong = "G1063" in|strong = "G1519"  
the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G3739" measure|strong = "G3354"  
as|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210" give|strong = "G1325",  
it|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G2532"  
given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210"  
again|strong = "G2532". <sup>39</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave  
them|strong = "G0846" teaching in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"  
form of|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G3004" story, saying|strong = "G3004",  
Is|strong = "G0846" it|strong = "G0846" possible for|strong = "G1519"  
one|strong = "G0846" blind|strong = "G5185" man|strong = "G5185"  
to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G2532" guide|strong = "G3594"  
to|strong = "G1519" another? will|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
not|strong = "G3780" go falling together|strong = "G2532"  
into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3004" hole? <sup>40</sup> The|strong = "G3956"  
disciple|strong = "G3101" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" greater  
than|strong = "G5228" his|strong = "G0846" master, but|strong = "G1161"  
everyone|strong = "G3956" whose|strong = "G0846" learning  
is|strong = "G1510" complete|strong = "G3956" will|strong = "G1510"  
be|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G5613" his|strong = "G0846" master. <sup>41</sup>  
And|strong = "G1161" why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101"  
you|strong = "G4771" take|strong = "G0991" note of|strong = "G1722"  
the|strong = "G3588" grain of|strong = "G1722" dust in|strong = "G1722"  
your|strong = "G1722" brother's eye|strong = "G3788", but|strong = "G1161"  
take|strong = "G0991" no|strong = "G3756" note of|strong = "G1722"  
the|strong = "G3588" bit of|strong = "G1722" wood which|strong = "G5101"  
is|strong = "G5101" in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G1722"

eye|strong="G3788"? <sup>42</sup> How|strong="G4459" will|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" your|strong="G0863" brother|strong="G0080", Brother|strong="G0080", let|strong="G0863" me|strong="G3004" take|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588" grain of|strong="G1537" dust out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G0863" eye|strong="G3788", when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" yourself|strong="G4771" do|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588" bit of|strong="G1537" wood in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G0863" eye|strong="G3788"? O false one|strong="G3588"! first|strong="G4413" take|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588" wood out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G0863" eye|strong="G3788" and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G2532" see|strong="G0991" clearly|strong="G1227" to|strong="G3004" take|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588" dust out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G0863" brother's eye|strong="G3788". <sup>43</sup>

For|strong="G1063" no|strong="G3756" good|strong="G2570" tree|strong="G1186" gives|strong="G4160" bad|strong="G4550" fruit|strong="G2590", and|strong="G4160" no|strong="G3756" bad|strong="G4550" tree|strong="G1186" gives|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590". <sup>44</sup> For|strong="G1063" every|strong="G1538" tree|strong="G1186" is|strong="G3588" judged by|strong="G1537" its|strong="G1537" fruit|strong="G2590". Men do|strong="G3761" not|strong="G3756" get figs|strong="G4810" from|strong="G1537" thorns|strong="G0173", or|strong="G3761" grapes|strong="G4718" from|strong="G1537" blackberry plants. <sup>45</sup>

The|strong="G3588" good|strong="G0018" man|strong="G0444", out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G0018" store of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588", gives good|strong="G0018" things|strong="G0018"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil|strong="G4190" man|strong="G0444", out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" evil|strong="G4190" store, gives evil|strong="G4190": for|strong="G1063" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" full|strong="G4051" store of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588" come|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" words|strong="G4750" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" mouth|strong="G4750". <sup>46</sup>

Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" you|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", Lord|strong="G2962", and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"? <sup>47</sup> Everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473"

and|strong="G2532" gives|strong="G4160" ear to|strong="G4314" my|strong="G0191" words|strong="G3056" and|strong="G2532" does|strong="G4160" them|strong="G0846", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1510" make|strong="G4160" clear to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210" what|strong="G5101" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664": <sup>48</sup> He|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" a|strong="G1096" man|strong="G0444" building|strong="G3618" a|strong="G1096" house|strong="G3614", who|strong="G3739" went|strong="G1096" deep|strong="G0900" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G5087" the|strong="G3588" base of|strong="G1223" it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1096" rock|strong="G4073"; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" water came|strong="G1096" up|strong="G3618" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" river|strong="G4215" was|strong="G1510" driving against|strong="G1909" that|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614", it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" moved, because|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" building|strong="G3618" was|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2573". <sup>49</sup> But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3739" gives|strong="G4160" hearing|strong="G0191", without|strong="G5565" doing|strong="G4160", is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" a|strong="G1096" man|strong="G0444" building|strong="G3618" a|strong="G1096" house|strong="G3614" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093" without|strong="G5565" a|strong="G1096" base for|strong="G1909" it|strong="G4160"; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" force of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" river|strong="G4215" came|strong="G1096" against|strong="G1909" it|strong="G4160", straight|strong="G2117" away it|strong="G4160" came|strong="G1096" down|strong="G4098"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" destruction of|strong="G1909" that|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614" was|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173".

<sup>7</sup>After|strong="G1525" he|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1525" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" end|strong="G1519" of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" his|strong="G0846" words|strong="G4487" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" hearing|strong="G0189" of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992", he|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" Capernaum|strong="G2584".  
<sup>2</sup> And|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2192" certain|strong="G5100" captain had|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" servant|strong="G1401" who|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" very|strong="G0846" dear to|strong="G3195" him|strong="G0846"; this|strong="G3739"



servant|strong = "G1401" was|strong = "G1510" ill and|strong = "G1161" near  
 to|strong = "G3195" death. <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"  
 news of|strong = "G1401" Jesus|strong = "G2424" came|strong = "G2064"  
 to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" ears|strong = "G0191",  
 he|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314"  
 him|strong = "G0846" rulers of|strong = "G1401" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Jews|strong = "G2453", requesting|strong = "G2065" that|strong = "G0191"  
 he|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0846" come|strong = "G2064"  
 and|strong = "G1161" make|strong = "G2065" his|strong = "G0846"  
 servant|strong = "G1401" well|strong = "G0846". <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 they|strong = "G0846", when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846"  
 came|strong = "G3854" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424",  
 made|strong = "G3004" their|strong = "G0846" request|strong = "G2065"  
 warmly, saying|strong = "G3004", <sup>5</sup> It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588"  
 right for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"  
 do|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3588" for|strong = "G1063"  
 him|strong = "G0846", because|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"  
 is|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G3618" friend to|strong = "G2532"  
 our|strong = "G2532" nation|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532"  
 himself|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G2532" put up|strong = "G3618"  
 a|strong = "G3618" Synagogue|strong = "G4864" for|strong = "G1063" us. <sup>6</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G4198"  
 with|strong = "G4862" them|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G1161"  
 when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"  
 not|strong = "G3756" far|strong = "G3112" from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614", the|strong = "G3588"  
 man|strong = "G3361" sent|strong = "G3992" friends|strong = "G5384"  
 to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004",  
 Lord|strong = "G2962", do|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"  
 give|strong = "G3004" yourself|strong = "G0846" trouble|strong = "G4660":  
 for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"  
 not|strong = "G3756" important enough|strong = "G2425"  
 for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443"  
 come|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1525" my|strong = "G1525"  
 house|strong = "G3614": <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"  
 had|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G3588" feeling that|strong = "G3004"  
 I|strong = "G1473" was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3761"  
 even|strong = "G2532" good enough to|strong = "G4314"  
 come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G4771":  
 but|strong = "G0235" say|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"  
 word|strong = "G3056" only|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"  
 my|strong = "G3004" servant|strong = "G3816" will|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G2532" well|strong = "G2532". <sup>8</sup> For|strong = "G1063"  
 I|strong = "G1473", myself|strong = "G1683", am|strong = "G1510"  
 a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444" under|strong = "G5259"  
 authority|strong = "G1849", having|strong = "G2192" men|strong = "G0444"

under|strong = "G5259" me|strong = "G3004"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 this|strong = "G3778" one|strong = "G3778", Go|strong = "G4198",  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" goes|strong = "G4198";  
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" another|strong = "G0243",  
 Come|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 comes|strong = "G2064"; and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004"  
 my|strong = "G5259" servant|strong = "G1401", Do|strong = "G4160"  
 this|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 does|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G4160". <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"  
 were|strong = "G3793" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2424"  
 surprised|strong = "G2296", and|strong = "G2532", turning|strong = "G4762"  
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" mass of|strong = "G1722"  
 people|strong = "G3793" coming after|strong = "G1161"  
 him|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G2532"  
 have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3761" seen such|strong = "G5118"  
 great|strong = "G5118" faith|strong = "G4102", no|strong = "G3761",  
 not|strong = "G3761" in|strong = "G1722" Israel|strong = "G2474". <sup>10</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" sent|strong = "G3992" came  
 back|strong = "G5290" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"  
 house|strong = "G3624" they|strong = "G2532" saw that the|strong = "G3588"  
 servant|strong = "G1401" was|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532". <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"  
 about|strong = "G1722", after|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" little  
 time, that|strong = "G1096" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4198"  
 to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096" town|strong = "G4172"  
 named|strong = "G2564" Nain|strong = "G3484"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G4198"  
 with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G3793"  
 of|strong = "G4172" people|strong = "G3793". <sup>12</sup> Now|strong = "G1161"  
 when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1448"  
 near|strong = "G1448" the|strong = "G3588" door of|strong = "G5207"  
 the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172", a|strong = "G5613"  
 dead|strong = "G2348" man|strong = "G5207" was|strong = "G1510"  
 being|strong = "G1510" taken out|strong = "G1510", the|strong = "G3588"  
 only|strong = "G3439" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"  
 his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384", who|strong = "G3588"  
 was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G5613" widow|strong = "G5503":  
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G5613" great number|strong = "G3793"  
 of|strong = "G5207" people|strong = "G3793" from|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172" were|strong = "G1510"  
 with|strong = "G4862" her|strong = "G0846". <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G2532"

when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"  
 saw|strong = "G3708" her|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532"  
 had|strong = "G3588" pity|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G1909"  
 her|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846", Be|strong = "G2532"  
 not|strong = "G3361" sad. <sup>14</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 came|strong = "G4334" near|strong = "G4334", and|strong = "G2532"  
 put|strong = "G2476" his|strong = "G0941" hand|strong = "G1161"  
 on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" stretcher where  
 the|strong = "G3588" dead man|strong = "G3495" was|strong = "G3588":  
 and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 were|strong = "G3588" moving it|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G4334"  
 to|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G3004" stop|strong = "G2476".  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",  
 Young|strong = "G3495" man|strong = "G3495", I|strong = "G2532"  
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771",  
 Get|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453". <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498" man|strong = "G3498" got  
 up|strong = "G1325", and|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G2532" came  
 from|strong = "G2980" his|strong = "G0846" lips. And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G0757" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384". <sup>16</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5401" came on|strong = "G1722"  
 all|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" gave  
 praise|strong = "G1392" to|strong = "G3004" God|strong = "G2316",  
 saying|strong = "G3004", A|strong = "G2983" great|strong = "G3173"  
 prophet|strong = "G4396" is|strong = "G2316" among|strong = "G1722"  
 us|strong = "G3004": and|strong = "G2532", God|strong = "G2316"  
 has|strong = "G2316" given thought|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 his|strong = "G0846" people|strong = "G2992". <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 this|strong = "G3778" story|strong = "G3056" about|strong = "G4012"  
 him|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G1831" through|strong = "G1722"  
 all|strong = "G3956" Judaea and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956"  
 places round about|strong = "G4012". <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101" of|strong = "G3956"  
 John|strong = "G2491" gave him|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G2532"  
 account of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"  
 things|strong = "G3778". <sup>19</sup> Then|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491"  
 sent|strong = "G3992" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G2962"  
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G4314"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", saying|strong = "G3004",  
 Are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G4771" he|strong = "G2532"  
 who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G4314"  
 come|strong = "G2064", or|strong = "G2228" are|strong = "G1510"  
 we|strong = "G2532" waiting|strong = "G4328" for|strong = "G4314"  
 another|strong = "G0243"? <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"

the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435" came|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588"  
 Baptist|strong="G0910" has|strong="G1510" sent|strong="G0649"  
 us|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771",  
 saying|strong="G3004", Are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771"  
 he|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"  
 to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064", or|strong="G2228"  
 are|strong="G1510" we|strong="G2249" waiting|strong="G4328"  
 for|strong="G4314" another|strong="G0243"? <sup>21</sup> At|strong="G1722"  
 that|strong="G1565" time|strong="G5610", he|strong="G2532" made  
 a|strong="G2532" number of|strong="G4151" people|strong="G4183" free  
 from|strong="G0575" their|strong="G2532" diseases|strong="G3554"  
 and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" pains, and|strong="G2532"  
 from|strong="G0575" evil|strong="G4190" spirits|strong="G4151";  
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" others|strong="G3588"  
 who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185"  
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G5483" back the|strong="G3588" use  
 of|strong="G4151" their|strong="G2532" eyes. <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 answering|strong="G0611" them|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G4198" back and|strong="G2532"  
 give|strong="G0191" news|strong="G2097" to|strong="G3004"  
 John|strong="G2491" of|strong="G0191" what|strong="G3739"  
 you|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" seen|strong="G3708",  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3739"  
 which|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" come|strong="G0191"  
 to|strong="G3004" your|strong="G3708" ears|strong="G0191";  
 the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185" now|strong="G2532"  
 see|strong="G3708", those|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739"  
 had|strong="G3739" no power in|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"  
 legs are|strong="G3739" walking|strong="G4043", lepers|strong="G3015"  
 are|strong="G3739" made|strong="G0611" clean|strong="G2511",  
 those|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G3739" no  
 hearing|strong="G0191" now|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"  
 their|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G0191" open, dead|strong="G3498"  
 men|strong="G5185" come|strong="G0191" to|strong="G3004"  
 life|strong="G4043" again|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434" have|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2097" news|strong="G2097"  
 given|strong="G2097" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846". <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" blessing will|strong="G1510"  
 be|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3739"  
 who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739" no|strong="G3361" doubts  
 about|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473". <sup>24</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" men who|strong="G3588"  
 were|strong="G3793" sent by|strong="G5259" John|strong="G2491"

had|strong="G3588" gone|strong="G1831" away|strong="G0565",  
 he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793", about|strong="G4012"  
 John|strong="G2491", What|strong="G5101" did|strong="G1831"  
 you|strong="G3004" go|strong="G0565" out|strong="G1831"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" waste land to|strong="G1519"  
 see|strong="G2300"? a|strong="G3793" tall stem moving  
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417"? <sup>25</sup>  
 But|strong="G0235" what|strong="G5101" did|strong="G1510"  
 you|strong="G1722" go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"  
 to|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"? a|strong="G1510"  
 man|strong="G0444" in|strong="G1722" soft|strong="G3120"  
 clothing|strong="G2440"? See|strong="G3708" now|strong="G2532",  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510"  
 beautiful clothing|strong="G2440" and|strong="G2532" delicate food  
 are|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" kings' houses. <sup>26</sup>  
 But|strong="G0235" what|strong="G5101" did|strong="G3708"  
 you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"  
 to|strong="G3004" see|strong="G3708"? a|strong="G3708"  
 prophet|strong="G4396"? Yes|strong="G3483", I|strong="G2532"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",  
 and|strong="G2532" more than|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708"  
 prophet|strong="G4396". <sup>27</sup> This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"  
 he|strong="G3739" of|strong="G3598" whom|strong="G3739"  
 it|strong="G3708" has|strong="G3739" been|strong="G1510" said,  
 See|strong="G3708", I|strong="G1473" send|strong="G0649"  
 my|strong="G3708" servant before|strong="G4253" your|strong="G3708"  
 face|strong="G4383", who|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" make  
 ready your|strong="G3708" way|strong="G3598" before|strong="G4253"  
 you|strong="G4771". <sup>28</sup> I|strong="G1161" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Among|strong="G1722"  
 all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" sons of|strong="G0932"  
 women|strong="G1135", not|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3762"  
 is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173"  
 John|strong="G2491": but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"  
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" least|strong="G3398"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G1510"  
 greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173" he|strong="G0846". <sup>29</sup>  
 (And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 people|strong="G2992", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"  
 tax-farmers, to|strong="G2532" whom|strong="G3588"  
 John|strong="G2491" had|strong="G2316" given  
 baptism|strong="G0908", when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G2316" knowledge of|strong="G2316" these|strong="G3588"  
 things|strong="G3956", gave glory to|strong="G2532"

God|strong = "G2316". <sup>30</sup> But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" teachers of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3544" were|strong = "G5330" against|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" purpose|strong = "G1012" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" for|strong = "G1519" themselves|strong = "G1438", not|strong = "G3361" having had|strong = "G2316" his|strong = "G0846" baptism.) <sup>31</sup> What|strong = "G5101" comparison am|strong = "G1510" I|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" make of|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G0444" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"? what|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G3767" like|strong = "G3664"? <sup>32</sup> They|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" children|strong = "G3813" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" seated|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" market-place, crying|strong = "G2799" out|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240", and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" music for|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210", but|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" did|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" take part in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" dance|strong = "G3738"; we|strong = "G2532" gave cries of|strong = "G1722" sorrow, but|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" were|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" sad. <sup>33</sup> For|strong = "G1063" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910" came|strong = "G2064", taking no|strong = "G3361" food|strong = "G0740" or|strong = "G3366" drink|strong = "G4095", and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2192" an|strong = "G2192" evil spirit. <sup>34</sup> The|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" came|strong = "G2064" feasting, and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3708" say|strong = "G3004", Here|strong = "G2400" is|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G3708" lover of|strong = "G5207" food and|strong = "G2532" wine, a|strong = "G3708" friend|strong = "G5384" of|strong = "G5207" tax-farmers and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268". <sup>35</sup> But|strong = "G2532" wisdom|strong = "G4678" is|strong = "G3588" judged to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" right by|strong = "G0575" all|strong = "G3956" her|strong = "G0846" children|strong = "G5043". <sup>36</sup> And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" made a|strong = "G1525" request|strong = "G2065" that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G5100" take|strong = "G2625" a|strong = "G1525" meal with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisee's house|strong = "G3624" and|strong = "G2532" took his|strong = "G0846" seat at|strong = "G1519"



the|strong="G3588" table. <sup>37</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"  
 woman|strong="G1135" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 town|strong="G4172" who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510"  
 a|strong="G1510" sinner|strong="G0268"; and|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" she|strong="G1135" had|strong="G1510" news  
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 a|strong="G1510" guest in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 Pharisee's house|strong="G3614", she|strong="G1135" took  
 a|strong="G1510" bottle of|strong="G4172" perfume|strong="G3464", <sup>38</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" went in|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" took  
 her|strong="G0846" place at|strong="G3844" the|strong="G3588"  
 back|strong="G3694" of|strong="G2776" him|strong="G0846", near  
 his|strong="G0846" feet|strong="G4228", weeping|strong="G2799",  
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0846" his|strong="G0846"  
 feet|strong="G4228" were|strong="G3588" washed with|strong="G3844"  
 the|strong="G3588" drops from|strong="G3844" her|strong="G0846"  
 eyes, and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G3844" her|strong="G0846"  
 hair|strong="G2359" she|strong="G0846" made them|strong="G0846"  
 dry|strong="G1591", and|strong="G2532" kissing|strong="G2705"  
 his|strong="G0846" feet|strong="G4228" she|strong="G0846"  
 put|strong="G2476" the|strong="G3588" perfume|strong="G3464"  
 on|strong="G2476" them|strong="G0846". <sup>39</sup> Now|strong="G1161"  
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisee|strong="G5330"  
 in|strong="G1722" whose|strong="G5101" house he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G1510" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846",  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 himself|strong="G1438", This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778",  
 if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 a|strong="G1510" prophet|strong="G4396", would|strong="G0302"  
 be|strong="G1510" conscious what|strong="G5101" sort|strong="G4217"  
 of|strong="G1722" woman|strong="G1135" this|strong="G3778"  
 is|strong="G1510" who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G5101"  
 put|strong="G1097" her|strong="G0846" hands on|strong="G1722"  
 him|strong="G0846", that|strong="G3754" she|strong="G0846"  
 is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" sinner|strong="G0268". <sup>40</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", answering|strong="G0611",  
 said|strong="G3004", Simon|strong="G4613", I|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G2192" something|strong="G5100" to|strong="G4314"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771".  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Master,  
 say|strong="G3004" on|strong="G1161". <sup>41</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G1161" said, Two|strong="G1417" men|strong="G5100"  
 were|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1161" debt to|strong="G5100"  
 a|strong="G1510" certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100"  
 of|strong="G1520" business: one|strong="G1520" had|strong="G1510"

a|strong = "G1510" debt of|strong = "G1520" five|strong = "G4001" hundred|strong = "G4001" pence, and|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G2087" of|strong = "G1520" fifty|strong = "G4004". <sup>42</sup> When|strong = "G3767" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G0846" unable|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G5101" make|strong = "G0591" payment, he|strong = "G0846" made|strong = "G0591" the|strong = "G2192" two of|strong = "G2192" them|strong = "G0846" free of|strong = "G2192" their|strong = "G0846" debts. Which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G2192" them|strong = "G0846", now|strong = "G3767", will|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2192" the|strong = "G2192" greater|strong = "G4183" love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G4183" him|strong = "G0846"? <sup>43</sup> Simon|strong = "G4613", in|strong = "G3004" answer|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G0846" seems he|strong = "G0846" whose|strong = "G3739" debt was|strong = "G3739" greater|strong = "G4183". And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", Your|strong = "G2919" decision is|strong = "G3739" right. <sup>44</sup> And|strong = "G2532" turning|strong = "G4762" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" woman|strong = "G1135" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G5346" to|strong = "G1519" Simon|strong = "G4613", You|strong = "G4771" see|strong = "G0991" this|strong = "G3778" woman|strong = "G1135"? I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" your|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614"; you|strong = "G4771" did|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3756" give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325" water|strong = "G5204" for|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G1525" feet|strong = "G4228": but|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G3778" been|strong = "G2532" washing my|strong = "G1525" feet|strong = "G4228" with|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" drops from|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846" eyes, and|strong = "G2532" drying them|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G4314" her|strong = "G0846" hair|strong = "G2359". <sup>45</sup> You|strong = "G3739" did|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3756" give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325" a|strong = "G1325" kiss|strong = "G5370": but|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G3739", from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" time when|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G0575", has|strong = "G3739" gone|strong = "G1525" on|strong = "G0575" kissing|strong = "G2705" my|strong = "G1525" feet|strong = "G4228". <sup>46</sup> You|strong = "G3778" put no|strong = "G3756" oil|strong = "G1637" on|strong = "G1161" my head|strong = "G2776": but|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G3778" has|strong = "G3778" put perfume|strong = "G3464" on|strong = "G1161" my feet|strong = "G4228". <sup>47</sup> And|strong = "G1161" so|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771", She|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G3748" forgiveness for|strong = "G3754" her|strong = "G0846" sins|strong = "G0266" which|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" great|strong = "G4183"

in|strong="G3004" number|strong="G4771", because|strong="G3754"  
of|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846" great|strong="G4183"  
love|strong="G0025": but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"  
who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739" small|strong="G3641" need  
of|strong="G3004" forgiveness gives|strong="G3004"  
little|strong="G3641" love|strong="G0025". <sup>48</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
her|strong="G0846", You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G0863"  
forgiveness for|strong="G1161" your|strong="G0863"  
sins|strong="G0266". <sup>49</sup> And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"  
who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" seated at|strong="G1722"  
table|strong="G4873" with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3739"  
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" themselves|strong="G1438",  
Who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778"  
who|strong="G3739" even|strong="G2532" gives|strong="G3004"  
forgiveness of|strong="G1722" sins|strong="G0266"? <sup>50</sup>  
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004"  
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" woman|strong="G1135",  
By|strong="G3004" your|strong="G4982" faith|strong="G4102"  
you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G3588" salvation|strong="G4982";  
go|strong="G4198" in|strong="G1519" peace|strong="G1515".

8And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"  
about|strong="G1722", after|strong="G2596" a|strong="G1096" short  
time, that|strong="G1096" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096"  
through|strong="G1722" town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532"  
country giving the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2097"  
news|strong="G2097" of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588"  
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316",  
and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846"  
were|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427", <sup>2</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" certain|strong="G5100" women|strong="G1135"  
who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" made  
free from|strong="G0575" evil|strong="G4190" spirits|strong="G4151"  
and|strong="G2532" diseases|strong="G0769", Mary|strong="G3137"  
named|strong="G2564" Magdalene|strong="G3094",  
from|strong="G0575" whom|strong="G3739" seven|strong="G2033"  
evil|strong="G4190" spirits|strong="G4151" had|strong="G1510"  
gone|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", <sup>3</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
Joanna|strong="G2489", the|strong="G3588" wife|strong="G1135"  
of|strong="G1537" Chuza, Herod's chief house-servant,  
and|strong="G2532" Susanna|strong="G4677" and|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G2532" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1537"  
others|strong="G2087", who|strong="G3588" gave him|strong="G0846"  
of|strong="G1537" their|strong="G0846" wealth for|strong="G1537"

his needs. <sup>4</sup> And when <sup>4</sup> great number of people came together from every town went out to him, he gave them teaching in the form of a story: <sup>5</sup> A man went out to put in seed while he was doing it, some was dropped by the wayside and it was crushed under foot, and was taken by the birds of heaven. <sup>6</sup> And some went on the rock, and when it came up it became dry and dead because it had no water. <sup>7</sup> And some went among thorns, and the thorns came up with it and it had no room for growth. <sup>8</sup> And some falling on good earth, came up and gave fruit a hundred times as much. And with these words he said in a loud voice, He who has ears, let him give ear. <sup>9</sup> And his disciples put questions to him about the point of the story. <sup>10</sup> And he said, To you is given knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom

of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"; but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" others|strong="G3062", they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3588" given|strong="G1325" in|strong="G1722" stories, so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" seeing|strong="G0991", they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" see|strong="G0991", and|strong="G2532" though|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" hearing|strong="G0191", the|strong="G3588" sense will|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" clear to|strong="G2443" them|strong="G1325". <sup>11</sup> Now|strong="G1161" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" point of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" story|strong="G3056": The|strong="G3588" seed|strong="G4703" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" God|strong="G2316". <sup>12</sup> Those|strong="G3588" by|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" side|strong="G3844" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" road|strong="G3598" are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510" given hearing|strong="G0191"; then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Evil One|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" takes|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" from|strong="G0575" their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" have|strong="G1510" faith|strong="G4100" and|strong="G2532" get|strong="G0142" salvation|strong="G4982". <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" rock|strong="G4073" are|strong="G3778" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739" with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479" give|strong="G0191" hearing|strong="G0191" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056"; but|strong="G1161" having|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" root|strong="G4491", they|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2192" faith|strong="G4100" for|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2192" time|strong="G2540", and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G3588" test comes|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" give|strong="G0191" up. <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588" went|strong="G4198" among|strong="G1519" thorns|strong="G0173" are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510" given hearing|strong="G0191", and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198" on|strong="G1519" their|strong="G2532" way|strong="G4198", but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" overcome by|strong="G5259" cares|strong="G3308" and|strong="G2532" wealth|strong="G4149" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" pleasures|strong="G2237" of|strong="G0191" life|strong="G0979", and|strong="G2532"

they|strong="G2532" give|strong="G0191" no|strong="G3756"  
 fruit|strong="G5052". <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G0018"  
 earth|strong="G1093" are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588"  
 who|strong="G3588", having given ear to|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", keep|strong="G2722"  
 it|strong="G0191" with|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1510"  
 good|strong="G0018" and|strong="G2532" true heart|strong="G2588",  
 and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" quiet strength  
 give|strong="G0191" fruit|strong="G2592". <sup>16</sup> No|strong="G3762"  
 man|strong="G3762", when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"  
 light|strong="G5457" is|strong="G3588" lighted, puts|strong="G5087"  
 a|strong="G2228" cover|strong="G2572" over|strong="G1909"  
 it|strong="G0846", or|strong="G2228" puts|strong="G5087"  
 it|strong="G0846" under|strong="G5270" a|strong="G2228"  
 bed|strong="G2825", but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"  
 puts|strong="G5087" it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1909"  
 its|strong="G0846" table, so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1531"  
 in|strong="G1909" may|strong="G2443" see|strong="G0991"  
 the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457". <sup>17</sup> For|strong="G1063"  
 nothing|strong="G3756" is|strong="G1510" put|strong="G1096"  
 out|strong="G1096" of|strong="G1519" view|strong="G1519"  
 which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"  
 be|strong="G1510" made|strong="G1096" clear, and|strong="G2532"  
 nothing|strong="G3756" is|strong="G1510" secret|strong="G2927"  
 of|strong="G1519" which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G2532" knowledge  
 will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G1519" light|strong="G5318". <sup>18</sup> So|strong="G3767"  
 take|strong="G0142" care|strong="G0991" how|strong="G4459"  
 you|strong="G3739" give|strong="G1325" hearing|strong="G0191",  
 for|strong="G1063" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"  
 who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" will|strong="G3739"  
 be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532"  
 from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739"  
 has|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3361" will|strong="G3739"  
 be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" even|strong="G2532"  
 what|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" seems|strong="G1380"  
 to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192". <sup>19</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532"  
 his|strong="G0846" brothers|strong="G0080" came|strong="G3854"  
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3793" not|strong="G3756"  
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G4314" get|strong="G4940"  
 near|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" because|strong="G1223"  
 of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" great|strong="G3756"



number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G1223" people|strong = "G3793". <sup>20</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" someone said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2309"  
 him|strong = "G0846", Your|strong = "G3708" mother|strong = "G3384"  
 and|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G3708" brothers|strong = "G0080"  
 are|strong = "G3588" outside|strong = "G1854" desiring|strong = "G2309"  
 to|strong = "G2309" see|strong = "G3708" you|strong = "G4771". <sup>21</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2316"  
 answer|strong = "G0611", My|strong = "G0191" mother|strong = "G3384"  
 and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G0191" brothers|strong = "G0080"  
 are|strong = "G1510" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 have|strong = "G1510" knowledge of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588"  
 word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316"  
 and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G0846". <sup>22</sup>  
 Now|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"  
 about|strong = "G1722" on|strong = "G1722" one|strong = "G1520"  
 of|strong = "G2250" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"  
 that|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G1684"  
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096" boat|strong = "G4143"  
 with|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101";  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", Let|strong = "G1096"  
 us|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G1330" over|strong = "G1330"  
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008"  
 side|strong = "G4008" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588" water:  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G0321"  
 out|strong = "G1438" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143". <sup>23</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G3588" sailing|strong = "G4126" he|strong = "G2532"  
 went|strong = "G2597" to|strong = "G1519" sleep: and|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" storm|strong = "G2978" of|strong = "G3041"  
 wind|strong = "G0417" came|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597"  
 on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sea, and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" boat became full of|strong = "G3041" water  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588"  
 in|strong = "G1519" danger|strong = "G2793". <sup>24</sup> Then|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004"  
 him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532", awaking him|strong = "G0846"  
 out|strong = "G1096" of|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" sleep,  
 said|strong = "G3004", Master|strong = "G1988", Master|strong = "G1988",  
 destruction is|strong = "G3588" near|strong = "G4334".  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" awake, gave orders  
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" wind|strong = "G0417"  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" rolling waves|strong = "G2830",  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" storm came|strong = "G4334"

to|strong="G3004" an|strong="G1096" end|strong="G0622",  
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"  
 calm|strong="G1055". <sup>25</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",  
 Where|strong="G4226" is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532"  
 faith|strong="G4102"? And|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5399"  
 and|strong="G2532" wonder|strong="G2296" overcame  
 them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" one|strong="G0240"  
 another|strong="G0240", Who|strong="G3588" then|strong="G2532"  
 is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778", who|strong="G3588"  
 gives|strong="G3004" orders even|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"  
 the|strong="G3588" winds|strong="G0417" and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G5204" and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" do|strong="G5399" what|strong="G5101"  
 he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004"? <sup>26</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G5561" of|strong="G5561"  
 the|strong="G3588" Gerasenes|strong="G1086", which|strong="G3748"  
 is|strong="G1510" opposite|strong="G0495" Galilee|strong="G1056". <sup>27</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G2192" come|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093", there|strong="G1722"  
 came|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846"  
 a|strong="G2192" certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G0435"  
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172"  
 who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192" evil spirits;  
 and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2192"  
 long|strong="G5550" time|strong="G5550" he|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G2192" had|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756"  
 clothing|strong="G2440" on|strong="G1909", and|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" living|strong="G2192"  
 in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192" house|strong="G3614"  
 but|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 place|strong="G1722" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead. <sup>28</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 saw|strong="G3708" Jesus|strong="G2424", he|strong="G2532" gave  
 a|strong="G3708" loud|strong="G3173" cry|strong="G5456"  
 and|strong="G2532" went down|strong="G4363" on|strong="G1161"  
 the|strong="G3588" earth before|strong="G4363" him|strong="G0846"  
 and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2316" a|strong="G3708"  
 loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456" said|strong="G3004",  
 What|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"  
 to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G3708" with|strong="G2316"  
 you|strong="G4771", Jesus|strong="G2424", Son|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Most|strong="G5310"

High|strong="G5310" God|strong="G2316"? Do|strong="G3708" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" cruel to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". <sup>29</sup> For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G3853" an|strong="G2532" order|strong="G3853" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" evil spirit|strong="G4151" to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444". For|strong="G1063" frequently it|strong="G0846" would|strong="G0846" take a|strong="G5259" grip of|strong="G4151" him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" kept|strong="G5442" under|strong="G5259" control, and|strong="G2532" prisoned with|strong="G0575" chains|strong="G0254"; but|strong="G2532" parting the|strong="G3588" chains|strong="G0254" in|strong="G1519" two, he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2532" sent by|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3588" driving of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" evil spirit|strong="G4151" into|strong="G1519" waste places. <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G5101" name|strong="G3686"? And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Legion|strong="G3003"; for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" number|strong="G4771" of|strong="G3686" spirits had|strong="G2424" gone|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". <sup>31</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" made a|strong="G2532" request to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361" give them|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2532" order|strong="G2443" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" deep. <sup>32</sup> Now|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1563" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" great herd|strong="G0034" of|strong="G1722" pigs|strong="G5519" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G2443" place|strong="G1563", getting food on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits made a|strong="G1510" request to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" let|strong="G2010" them|strong="G0846" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" pigs|strong="G5519", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2010" them|strong="G0846". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" pigs|strong="G5519": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" herd|strong="G0034" went|strong="G1831" rushing

down|strong="G2596" a|strong="G1525" sharp slope into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" water and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" destruction. <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" men who|strong="G3588" took|strong="G1096" care of|strong="G4172" them|strong="G3708" saw|strong="G3708" what|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1519", they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096" quickly and|strong="G2532" gave news of|strong="G4172" it|strong="G3708" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068". <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G4314" see|strong="G3708" what|strong="G3739" had|strong="G2424" taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424" and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575" whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits had|strong="G2424" gone|strong="G1831", seated|strong="G2521", clothed|strong="G2439" and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G4314" full use of|strong="G0575" his|strong="G3708" senses, at|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" feet|strong="G4228" of|strong="G0575" Jesus|strong="G2424"; and|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5399" came|strong="G2064" on|strong="G0575" them|strong="G2147". <sup>36</sup> And|strong="G1161" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" seen|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846" gave them|strong="G0846" an|strong="G1161" account of|strong="G3588" how|strong="G4459" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G1139" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G4982" well|strong="G4982". <sup>37</sup> And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G0537" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G4128" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G4066" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Gerasenes|strong="G1086" made a|strong="G2532" request|strong="G2065" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846"; for|strong="G1519" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1519" great|strong="G3173" fear|strong="G5401": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" back|strong="G5290". <sup>38</sup> But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0435" from|strong="G0575" whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits had|strong="G1510" gone|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" had|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" great desire to|strong="G3004"

be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846",  
 but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" sent|strong="G0630"  
 him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630", saying|strong="G3004", <sup>39</sup>  
 Go|strong="G0565" back|strong="G5290" to|strong="G1519"  
 your|strong="G3650" house|strong="G3624" and|strong="G2532" let  
 them|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532" news of|strong="G2316"  
 all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" great|strong="G3745"  
 things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316"  
 has|strong="G2316" done|strong="G4160" for|strong="G1519"  
 you|strong="G4771". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565", giving|strong="G4160"  
 word through|strong="G2596" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588"  
 town|strong="G4172" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588"  
 great|strong="G3745" things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" done|strong="G4160"  
 for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". <sup>40</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G1096"  
 back|strong="G5290", the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G3793"  
 were|strong="G1510" glad to|strong="G1722" see him|strong="G0846",  
 for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"  
 all|strong="G3956" waiting|strong="G4328" for|strong="G1063"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>41</sup> Then|strong="G2532" there|strong="G3870"  
 came|strong="G2064" a|strong="G3708" man|strong="G0435"  
 named|strong="G3686" Jairus|strong="G2383", who|strong="G3739"  
 was|strong="G2424" a|strong="G3708" ruler|strong="G0758"  
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864":  
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064"  
 down|strong="G4098" at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 feet|strong="G4228" of|strong="G3624" Jesus|strong="G2424", desiring  
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624"; <sup>42</sup>  
 For|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510"  
 an|strong="G1510" only|strong="G3439" daughter|strong="G2364",  
 about|strong="G5613" twelve|strong="G1427" years|strong="G2094" old,  
 and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510"  
 near|strong="G1722" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0599".  
 But|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"  
 way|strong="G1722", the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793"  
 were|strong="G1510" pushing to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"  
 near|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846". <sup>43</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1510" woman|strong="G1135", who|strong="G3588"  
 had|strong="G1510" had|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" flow  
 of|strong="G0575" blood|strong="G0129" for|strong="G1722"  
 twelve|strong="G1427" years|strong="G2094", and|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G1510" given all|strong="G3650" her|strong="G0575"

money to|strong="G2532" medical men, and|strong="G2532"  
 not|strong="G3756" one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G0575"  
 them|strong="G1722" was|strong="G1510" able|strong="G2480"  
 to|strong="G2532" make|strong="G3756" her|strong="G0575"  
 well|strong="G2532", <sup>44</sup> Came|strong="G4334" after|strong="G2532"  
 him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2476"  
 her|strong="G0846" hand on|strong="G2476" the|strong="G3588" edge  
 of|strong="G0129" his|strong="G0846" robe|strong="G2440",  
 and|strong="G2532" straight away the|strong="G3588" flowing  
 of|strong="G0129" her|strong="G0846" blood|strong="G0129"  
 was|strong="G3588" stopped|strong="G2476". <sup>45</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3588"  
 was|strong="G2424" touching|strong="G0681" me|strong="G3004"?  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 all|strong="G3956" said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G0846"  
 is|strong="G5101" not|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473",  
 Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"  
 who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3793" with|strong="G4862"  
 him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Master|strong="G1988",  
 the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G3793" are|strong="G3956" pushing  
 round you|strong="G4771" on|strong="G1161" every|strong="G3956"  
 side. <sup>46</sup> But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004",  
 Someone|strong="G5100" was|strong="G2424" touching|strong="G0681"  
 me|strong="G3004", for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473"  
 had|strong="G2424" the|strong="G3588" feeling that|strong="G1097"  
 power|strong="G1411" had|strong="G2424" gone|strong="G1831"  
 out|strong="G1831" from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004". <sup>47</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3956"  
 woman|strong="G1135" saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754"  
 she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" able  
 to|strong="G2064" keep it|strong="G0846" secret, she|strong="G0846"  
 came|strong="G2064", shaking with|strong="G1223" fear,  
 and|strong="G2532" falling down|strong="G4363" before|strong="G1799"  
 him|strong="G0846" she|strong="G0846" made clear  
 before|strong="G1799" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 people|strong="G2992" the|strong="G3956" reason|strong="G1223"  
 for|strong="G3754" her|strong="G0846" touching|strong="G0681"  
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" how|strong="G5613"  
 she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" made well|strong="G2532"  
 straight away. <sup>48</sup> And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846",  
 Daughter|strong="G2364", your|strong="G4982" faith|strong="G4102"  
 has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771"  
 well|strong="G4982"; go|strong="G4198" in|strong="G1519"  
 peace|strong="G1515". <sup>49</sup> While|strong="G2980" he|strong="G0846"  
 was|strong="G3588" still|strong="G2089" talking|strong="G2980",



someone|strong = "G5100" came|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G3844"  
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G0752" of|strong = "G5100"  
 the|strong = "G3588" ruler of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Synagogue|strong = "G0752", saying|strong = "G3004",  
 Your|strong = "G3588" daughter|strong = "G2364" is|strong = "G5100"  
 dead|strong = "G2348"; do|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3371"  
 go|strong = "G2064" on|strong = "G0846" troubling the|strong = "G3588"  
 Master. <sup>50</sup> But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" at|strong = "G1161"  
 these|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G0191" said|strong = "G0611"  
 to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", Have|strong = "G2532"  
 no|strong = "G3361" fear|strong = "G5399", only|strong = "G3440"  
 have|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4100", and|strong = "G2532"  
 she|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"  
 made|strong = "G4982" well|strong = "G4982". <sup>51</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"  
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614"  
 he|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3756"  
 let|strong = "G0863" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"  
 go|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G4862"  
 him|strong = "G0846", but|strong = "G1161" only|strong = "G1487"  
 Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491"  
 and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962" of|strong = "G5100"  
 the|strong = "G3588" girl and|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846"  
 mother|strong = "G3384". <sup>52</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"  
 the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3956" were|strong = "G3956"  
 weeping|strong = "G2799" and|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G2799"  
 for|strong = "G1063" her|strong = "G0846"; but|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Do|strong = "G3361"  
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" sad, for|strong = "G1063"  
 she|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"  
 dead|strong = "G0599", but|strong = "G1161" sleeping|strong = "G2518". <sup>53</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3748"  
 laughing|strong = "G2606" at|strong = "G0599" him|strong = "G0846", being  
 certain that|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G0846"  
 dead|strong = "G0599". <sup>54</sup> But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846",  
 taking|strong = "G2902" her|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495",  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846",  
 My|strong = "G3004" child|strong = "G3816", get|strong = "G1453"  
 up|strong = "G1453". <sup>55</sup> And|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846"  
 spirit|strong = "G4151" came|strong = "G0450" back|strong = "G1994"  
 to|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"  
 she|strong = "G0846" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450" straight  
 away: and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"  
 orders|strong = "G1299" that|strong = "G0846" food|strong = "G5315"  
 was|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"

given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846". <sup>56</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846" father and|strong = "G2532"  
 mother were|strong = "G1096" full of|strong = "G3004" wonder,  
 but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G3853"  
 orders|strong = "G3853" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3367"  
 about|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004"  
 anyone|strong = "G3367".

9And|strong = "G2532" getting|strong = "G2323" the|strong = "G3956"  
 twelve|strong = "G1427" together|strong = "G4779", he|strong = "G2532"  
 gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" power|strong = "G1411"  
 and|strong = "G2532" authority|strong = "G1849" over|strong = "G1909"  
 all|strong = "G3956" evil spirits and|strong = "G2532" over|strong = "G1909"  
 diseases|strong = "G3554", to|strong = "G1909" make|strong = "G1325"  
 them|strong = "G0846" well|strong = "G2532". <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" them|strong = "G0846"  
 out|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" preachers  
 of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"  
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532"  
 to|strong = "G2532" make well|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" ill. <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"  
 them|strong = "G0846", Take|strong = "G0142" nothing|strong = "G3367"  
 for|strong = "G1519" your|strong = "G2192" journey|strong = "G3598",  
 no|strong = "G3367" stick or|strong = "G2532" bag|strong = "G4082"  
 or|strong = "G2532" bread|strong = "G0740" or|strong = "G2532"  
 money|strong = "G0694", and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G2192"  
 not|strong = "G3367" take|strong = "G0142" two|strong = "G1417"  
 coats|strong = "G5509". <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G0302"  
 you|strong = "G3739" go|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"  
 a|strong = "G3739" house|strong = "G3614", let|strong = "G3306"  
 that|strong = "G3739" house|strong = "G3614" be|strong = "G2532"  
 your|strong = "G2532" resting-place till you|strong = "G3739"  
 go|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G1831". <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 if|strong = "G0302" any|strong = "G1909" people|strong = "G0846"  
 will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" take|strong = "G1209"  
 you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1519", when|strong = "G2532"  
 you|strong = "G5210" go|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G1831"  
 from|strong = "G0575" that|strong = "G1565" town|strong = "G4172", put  
 off|strong = "G0660" its|strong = "G0846" dust|strong = "G2868"  
 from|strong = "G0575" your|strong = "G2532" feet|strong = "G4228"  
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" witness|strong = "G3142"  
 against|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846". <sup>6</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G1831",

journeying through|strong = "G1330" all|strong = "G3588"  
 the|strong = "G3588" towns, preaching|strong = "G2097"  
 the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2097" news|strong = "G2097"  
 and|strong = "G2532" making people|strong = "G3588" free  
 from|strong = "G2596" diseases in|strong = "G2596" all|strong = "G3588"  
 places. <sup>7</sup> Now|strong = "G1161" Herod|strong = "G2264"  
 the|strong = "G3956" king had|strong = "G3748" news of|strong = "G1537"  
 all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3748" things|strong = "G3956":  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"  
 in|strong = "G2532" doubt, because|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G1223"  
 was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G5259"  
 some|strong = "G5100" people|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3754"  
 John|strong = "G2491" had|strong = "G3748" come|strong = "G1096" back  
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3956" dead|strong = "G3498"; <sup>8</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" by|strong = "G5259" some|strong = "G5100",  
 that|strong = "G3754" Elijah|strong = "G2243" had|strong = "G3748" come;  
 and|strong = "G1161" by|strong = "G5259" others|strong = "G0243",  
 that|strong = "G3754" one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100"  
 the|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "G0744" prophets|strong = "G4396"  
 had|strong = "G3748" come back to|strong = "G5100" life. <sup>9</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264" said|strong = "G3004",  
 I|strong = "G1473" put John|strong = "G2491" to|strong = "G3004" death:  
 but|strong = "G1161" who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"  
 this|strong = "G3778", of|strong = "G4012" whom|strong = "G3739"  
 such|strong = "G5108" stories are|strong = "G1510" given  
 to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004"? And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" desire  
 to|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>10</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" twelve, when|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" came back|strong = "G5290", gave|strong = "G4160"  
 him|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G2532" account|strong = "G1334"  
 of|strong = "G4172" what|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G0846"  
 had|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160". And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880" them|strong = "G0846"  
 with|strong = "G2596" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"  
 went|strong = "G5290" away|strong = "G5298" from|strong = "G2596"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519"  
 a|strong = "G4160" town|strong = "G4172" named|strong = "G2564"  
 Beth-saida. <sup>11</sup> But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"  
 people|strong = "G3793", getting news of|strong = "G0932"  
 it|strong = "G0846", went after|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G0846":  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" pleased  
 to|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G1097" them|strong = "G0846",  
 and|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G2980"  
 about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"  
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532"

made|strong = "G2980" those|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532"  
 who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3793" in|strong = "G2316"  
 need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G0932" it|strong = "G0846". <sup>12</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250"  
 went|strong = "G4198" on|strong = "G1722"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427" came|strong = "G4334"  
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004", Send|strong = "G0630" these|strong = "G3748"  
 people|strong = "G3793" away|strong = "G0630" so|strong = "G2443"  
 that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" may|strong = "G2532"  
 go|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" towns  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G0068"  
 round|strong = "G2945" about|strong = "G1722" and|strong = "G2532"  
 get|strong = "G2147" resting-places and|strong = "G2532" food  
 for|strong = "G1519" themselves|strong = "G0846", for|strong = "G1519"  
 we|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"  
 a|strong = "G1510" waste place|strong = "G5117". <sup>13</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Give|strong = "G1325"  
 them|strong = "G0846" food|strong = "G1033" yourselves|strong = "G1438".  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004",  
 We|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G1510" only|strong = "G1487"  
 five|strong = "G4002" cakes of|strong = "G3956" bread|strong = "G0740"  
 and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" fishes, if|strong = "G1487"  
 we|strong = "G2249" do|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"  
 go|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" get food|strong = "G1033"  
 for|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"  
 people|strong = "G2992". <sup>14</sup> For|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1510"  
 were|strong = "G1510" about|strong = "G5616" five|strong = "G4000"  
 thousand|strong = "G4000" men|strong = "G0435". And|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"  
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", Make  
 them|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" seated in|strong = "G3004"  
 groups|strong = "G2828", about|strong = "G5616" fifty|strong = "G4004"  
 to|strong = "G4314" a|strong = "G1510" group. <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160" so|strong = "G2532",  
 and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G4160"  
 all|strong = "G0537" be|strong = "G2532" seated. <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588"  
 five|strong = "G4002" cakes of|strong = "G3101" bread|strong = "G0740"  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417" fishes  
 and|strong = "G2532", looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519"  
 to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G3101"  
 blessing|strong = "G2127" over|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846",  
 and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G2532" broken, he|strong = "G2532"

gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G1519" give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793". <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" took|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3956" food|strong="G5315" and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" enough|strong="G4052"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" broken|strong="G2801" bits which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3956" over|strong="G4052", twelve|strong="G1427" baskets|strong="G2894" full|strong="G3956". <sup>18</sup> And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3004" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4336", by|strong="G1722" himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3588" do|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" say|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"? <sup>19</sup> And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G3754", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910"; but|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243" say|strong="G3004" Elijah|strong="G2243"; and|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243", that|strong="G3754" one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" old|strong="G0744" prophets|strong="G4396" has|strong="G3748" come back. <sup>20</sup> And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", But|strong="G1161" who|strong="G3588" do|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"? And|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". <sup>21</sup> But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G3853" them|strong="G0846" special orders|strong="G3853", not|strong="G3367" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" to|strong="G3004" any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3778"; <sup>22</sup> Saying|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G0444" undergo much|strong="G4183" and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G0615" on|strong="G0575" one|strong="G0444" side by|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" rulers and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" teachers of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" law,

and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G0615"  
to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0615", and|strong="G2532"  
on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154"  
day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G0444" come back  
to|strong="G3004" life. <sup>23</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846"  
all|strong="G3956", If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G5100"  
man|strong="G5100" has|strong="G5100" a|strong="G3004"  
desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064"  
after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004", let|strong="G3004"  
him|strong="G0846" give|strong="G3004" up|strong="G0142"  
all|strong="G3956", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0142"  
up|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846" cross|strong="G4716"  
every|strong="G3956" day|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532"  
come|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004". <sup>24</sup>  
For|strong="G1063" whoever|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739"  
a|strong="G1437" desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" keep  
his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" will|strong="G3739"  
have|strong="G1473" it|strong="G0846" taken from|strong="G1438"  
him|strong="G0846", but|strong="G1161" whoever|strong="G3739" gives  
up his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" because|strong="G1063"  
of|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473", will|strong="G3739" keep  
it|strong="G0846". <sup>25</sup> For|strong="G1063" what|strong="G5101"  
profit|strong="G5623" will|strong="G5101" a|strong="G2228"  
man|strong="G0444" have|strong="G2228" if he|strong="G1161" gets  
all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889",  
but|strong="G1161" undergoes loss|strong="G2210" or|strong="G2228"  
destruction himself|strong="G1438"? <sup>26</sup> For|strong="G1063"  
if|strong="G0302" any|strong="G3739" man|strong="G0444"  
has|strong="G3962" a|strong="G3739" feeling of|strong="G5207" shame  
because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G5207" me|strong="G1473"  
or|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207" my|strong="G1699"  
words|strong="G3056", the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"  
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G3739"  
have|strong="G2532" shame because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G5207"  
him|strong="G0846" when|strong="G3752" he|strong="G2532"  
comes|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"  
glory|strong="G1391" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"  
Father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207"  
the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040" angels|strong="G0032". <sup>27</sup>  
But|strong="G1161" truly|strong="G0230" I|strong="G3739"  
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",  
Some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0932" those|strong="G3588"  
who|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" here|strong="G0847"  
now|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2316" have|strong="G1510"



no|strong="G3756" taste|strong="G1089" of|strong="G0932"  
 death|strong="G2288" till they|strong="G3739" see|strong="G3708"  
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"  
 God|strong="G2316". <sup>28</sup> And|strong="G2532" about|strong="G5616"  
 eight|strong="G3638" days|strong="G2250" after|strong="G3326"  
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3056"  
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", he|strong="G2532"  
 took|strong="G3880" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532"  
 John|strong="G2491" and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385"  
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735" for|strong="G1519"  
 prayer|strong="G4336". <sup>29</sup> And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"  
 prayer|strong="G4336", his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383"  
 was|strong="G3588" changed and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"  
 clothing|strong="G2441" became|strong="G1096" white|strong="G3022"  
 and|strong="G2532" shining. <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 two|strong="G1417" men|strong="G0435", Moses|strong="G3475"  
 and|strong="G2532" Elijah|strong="G2243", were|strong="G1510"  
 talking|strong="G4814" with|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"; <sup>31</sup>  
 Who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" seen|strong="G3708"  
 in|strong="G1722" glory|strong="G1391" and|strong="G1391"  
 were|strong="G3739" talking|strong="G3004" of|strong="G1391"  
 his|strong="G0846" death which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739"  
 about|strong="G3195" to|strong="G3004" take place|strong="G1722"  
 in|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>32</sup> Now|strong="G1161"  
 Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"  
 who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862"  
 him|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" overcome|strong="G0916"  
 with|strong="G4862" sleep|strong="G5258": but|strong="G1161"  
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"  
 fully|strong="G1235" awake|strong="G1235", they|strong="G0846"  
 saw|strong="G3708" his|strong="G0846" glory|strong="G1391"  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417"  
 men|strong="G0435" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510"  
 with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"  
 about|strong="G1722" to|strong="G4314" go away|strong="G0575"  
 from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846", Peter|strong="G4074"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424",  
 Master|strong="G1988", it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"  
 good|strong="G2570" for|strong="G4314" us|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602";  
 let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G3004" make|strong="G4160"  
 three|strong="G5140" tents|strong="G4633", one|strong="G1520"

for|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G4771" and|strong = "G2532"  
 one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G4314" Moses|strong = "G3475"  
 and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G4314"  
 Elijah|strong = "G2243": having|strong = "G4160" no|strong = "G3361"  
 knowledge of|strong = "G0575" what|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532"  
 was|strong = "G1510" saying|strong = "G3004". <sup>34</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", the|strong = "G3588" shade  
 of|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1096" cloud|strong = "G3507"  
 came|strong = "G1096" over|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846",  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" full  
 of|strong = "G1722" fear|strong = "G5399" when|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" cloud|strong = "G3507". <sup>35</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096"  
 voice|strong = "G5456" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"  
 cloud|strong = "G3507" saying|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3778"  
 is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G0191" Son|strong = "G5207",  
 the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G5207"  
 my|strong = "G0191" selection; give|strong = "G0191" ear  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>36</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 after|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" voice|strong = "G5456"  
 was|strong = "G2424" gone they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708"  
 that|strong = "G3739" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G2424"  
 by|strong = "G1722" himself|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" kept|strong = "G4601" quiet|strong = "G4601",  
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G1096" nothing|strong = "G3762"  
 at|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739" time|strong = "G2250"  
 to|strong = "G2532" anyone|strong = "G3762" of|strong = "G2250"  
 the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739"  
 they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424" seen|strong = "G3708". <sup>37</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"  
 day|strong = "G2250" after|strong = "G1161", when|strong = "G1161"  
 they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" down|strong = "G2718"  
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735",  
 a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G4183" band of|strong = "G2250"  
 people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1096"  
 him|strong = "G0846". <sup>38</sup> And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510"  
 man|strong = "G0435" from|strong = "G0575" among|strong = "G1909"  
 them|strong = "G3004", crying|strong = "G0994" out|strong = "G0575",  
 said|strong = "G3004", Master, I|strong = "G1473" make a|strong = "G1510"  
 request to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771", give|strong = "G3004"  
 a|strong = "G1510" thought|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 my|strong = "G3708" son|strong = "G5207", for|strong = "G3754"  
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G3708"  
 only|strong = "G3439" child: <sup>39</sup> And|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708",

a|strong="G2983" spirit|strong="G4151" takes|strong="G2983" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" suddenly|strong="G1810" he|strong="G2532" gives a|strong="G2983" cry|strong="G2896", twisted in|strong="G2532" pain and|strong="G2532" streaming at|strong="G0575" the|strong="G2532" lips, and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" goes away|strong="G0575" from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" at|strong="G0575" last, he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G0846" marked as|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575" blows. <sup>40</sup> And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" made a|strong="G2532" request to|strong="G2443" your|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G2443" send|strong="G1544" it|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1544" of|strong="G3101" him|strong="G0846", but|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3101" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2443" do|strong="G1410" it|strong="G0846". <sup>41</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", O|strong="G5599" generation|strong="G1074" without|strong="G2532" faith and|strong="G2532" false in|strong="G2532" heart, how|strong="G2193" long|strong="G2193" will|strong="G1510" I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0430" up with|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210"? let|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207" come|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602". <sup>42</sup> And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" coming|strong="G4334", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" pushed violently down|strong="G4486" and|strong="G2532" twisted by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil spirit|strong="G4151". But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" gave|strong="G0591" sharp orders to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G0591" the|strong="G3588" boy|strong="G3816" well|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G0591" him|strong="G0846" back|strong="G0591" to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962". <sup>43</sup> And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3101" full|strong="G3956" of|strong="G2316" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" great|strong="G3956" power of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". But|strong="G1161" while|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3101" all|strong="G3956" wondering|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G0846" did|strong="G4160", he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", <sup>44</sup> Let these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G3056" go deep into|strong="G1519"

your|strong = "G5087" ears|strong = "G3775", for|strong = "G1063"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"  
 man|strong = "G0444" will|strong = "G3195" be|strong = "G0444"  
 given|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207"  
 men|strong = "G0444". <sup>45</sup> But|strong = "G1161" this|strong = "G3778"  
 saying|strong = "G4487" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" clear  
 to|strong = "G2443" them|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"  
 its|strong = "G0846" sense was|strong = "G1510" kept|strong = "G3361"  
 secret from|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846" so|strong = "G2443"  
 that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"  
 not|strong = "G3361" able to|strong = "G2443" see it|strong = "G0846":  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510"  
 fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G0575" questioning him|strong = "G0846"  
 about|strong = "G4012" it|strong = "G0846". <sup>46</sup> Now|strong = "G1161"  
 there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" discussion  
 among|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G1722"  
 which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846"  
 would|strong = "G0302" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"  
 greatest|strong = "G3173". <sup>47</sup> But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" reasoning  
 of|strong = "G2588" their|strong = "G0846" hearts|strong = "G2588",  
 he|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G1949" a|strong = "G3708" small  
 child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G1161" put|strong = "G2476"  
 him|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G3844" his|strong = "G0846"  
 side|strong = "G3844", <sup>48</sup> And|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Whoever|strong = "G3739"  
 gives|strong = "G3004" honour to|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778"  
 child|strong = "G3813" in|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G3956"  
 name|strong = "G3686", gives|strong = "G3004" honour to|strong = "G3004"  
 me|strong = "G3004": and|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3739"  
 gives|strong = "G3004" honour to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004",  
 gives|strong = "G3004" honour to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"  
 who|strong = "G3739" sent|strong = "G0649" me|strong = "G3004":  
 for|strong = "G1063" whoever|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"  
 least|strong = "G3398" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210"  
 all|strong = "G3956", that|strong = "G3739" man|strong = "G3778"  
 is|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173". <sup>49</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 John|strong = "G2491", answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004",  
 Master|strong = "G1988", we|strong = "G2249" saw|strong = "G3708"  
 a|strong = "G3708" man|strong = "G5100" driving out|strong = "G1544" evil  
 spirits in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G3708" name|strong = "G3686",  
 and|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2249" did|strong = "G3708"  
 not|strong = "G3756" let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"  
 do|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846", because|strong = "G3754"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"

one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G1909" us|strong="G3004". <sup>50</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G1510"  
 him|strong="G0846" do|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846",  
 for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739"  
 is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" against|strong="G2596"  
 you|strong="G5210" is|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1063"  
 you|strong="G5210". <sup>51</sup> And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"  
 came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096"  
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"  
 were|strong="G1096" near|strong="G1722" for|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1096"  
 taken|strong="G1096" up|strong="G1519", his|strong="G0846"  
 face|strong="G4383" was|strong="G3588" turned|strong="G1096"  
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519"  
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419", <sup>52</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 sent|strong="G0649" men|strong="G0846" before|strong="G4253":  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1525"  
 to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G5613" small town|strong="G4172"  
 of|strong="G4172" Samaria to|strong="G1519" make|strong="G2090"  
 ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". <sup>53</sup>  
 But|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" would|strong="G0846"  
 not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846"  
 there|strong="G1510", because|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G1510" clearly going|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519"  
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>54</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491",  
 saw|strong="G3708" this|strong="G3588", they|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", may|strong="G2532"  
 we|strong="G2532" send fire|strong="G4442" from|strong="G0575"  
 heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" put an|strong="G2532" end  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"? <sup>55</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 turning|strong="G4762" round he|strong="G0846" said sharp words  
 to|strong="G0846" them|strong="G0846". <sup>56</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519"  
 another|strong="G2087" small town|strong="G2532". <sup>57</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 were|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 way|strong="G3598", a|strong="G1437" certain|strong="G5100"  
 man|strong="G5100" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 him|strong="G0846", I|strong="G1437" will|strong="G5100" come  
 after|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" wherever|strong="G3699"  
 you|strong="G4771" go|strong="G4198". <sup>58</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 him|strong="G0846", Foxes|strong="G0258" have|strong="G2192"

holes|strong = "G5454" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
birds|strong = "G4071" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"  
air|strong = "G3772" have|strong = "G2192" resting-places,  
but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"  
of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" has|strong = "G2192" nowhere  
to|strong = "G3004" put|strong = "G2827" his|strong = "G0846"  
head|strong = "G2776". <sup>59</sup> And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004"  
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "G2087", Come  
after|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G3004". But|strong = "G1161"  
he|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962",  
let|strong = "G2010" me|strong = "G3004" first|strong = "G4413"  
go|strong = "G0565" and|strong = "G1161" give|strong = "G3004"  
the|strong = "G3588" last honours to|strong = "G4314" my|strong = "G2290"  
father|strong = "G3962". <sup>60</sup> But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"  
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",  
Let|strong = "G0863" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498" take care  
of|strong = "G0932" their|strong = "G0846" dead|strong = "G3498";  
it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G2316" for|strong = "G2316"  
you|strong = "G4771" to|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G0565"  
and|strong = "G1161" give|strong = "G3004" news of|strong = "G0932"  
the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"  
God|strong = "G2316". <sup>61</sup> And|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G2087"  
man|strong = "G4413" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473"  
will|strong = "G2962" come with|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771",  
Lord|strong = "G2962", but|strong = "G1161" first|strong = "G4413"  
let|strong = "G2010" me|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004"  
a|strong = "G3004" last good-day to|strong = "G1519" those|strong = "G3588"  
who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1519"  
my|strong = "G3004" house|strong = "G3624". <sup>62</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", No|strong = "G3762"  
man|strong = "G3762", having put|strong = "G1911" his|strong = "G0846"  
hand|strong = "G5495" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" plough  
and|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G0991" back|strong = "G3694",  
is|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G1510" enough for|strong = "G1519"  
the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"  
God|strong = "G2316".

10Now|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" these|strong = "G3778"  
things|strong = "G3778", the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962" made  
selection of|strong = "G2962" seventy|strong = "G1440"  
others|strong = "G2087" and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649"  
them|strong = "G0846" before|strong = "G4253" him|strong = "G0846",  
two|strong = "G1417" together|strong = "G3326", into|strong = "G1519"  
every|strong = "G3956" town|strong = "G4172" and|strong = "G2532"  
place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G3757" he|strong = "G2532"



himself|strong="G1438" was|strong="G3588" about|strong="G3195"  
 to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G2064". <sup>2</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 them|strong="G0846", There|strong="G1161" is|strong="G2962"  
 much|strong="G4183" grain ready to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G3767"  
 cut, but|strong="G1161" not enough|strong="G4183"  
 workers|strong="G2040": so|strong="G3767" make prayer  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"  
 of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" grain-fields that|strong="G3004"  
 he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2962" send|strong="G1544"  
 workers|strong="G2040" to|strong="G1519" get in|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" grain. <sup>3</sup> Go|strong="G5217" on|strong="G1722"  
 your|strong="G3708" way|strong="G1722": see|strong="G3708",  
 I|strong="G5613" send|strong="G0649" you|strong="G5210"  
 out|strong="G0649" like|strong="G5613" lambs|strong="G0704"  
 among|strong="G1722" wolves|strong="G3074". <sup>4</sup> Take  
 no|strong="G3361" bag|strong="G4082" for|strong="G2532"  
 money|strong="G0905" or|strong="G2532" for|strong="G2532" food,  
 and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361" shoes|strong="G5266"; say  
 no|strong="G3361" word to|strong="G2596" any|strong="G3367"  
 man|strong="G3361" on|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588"  
 way|strong="G3598". <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G1161" whenever|strong="G0302"  
 you|strong="G3739" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614", first|strong="G4413"  
 say|strong="G3004", Peace|strong="G1515" be|strong="G4413"  
 to|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3778" house|strong="G3614". <sup>6</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" a|strong="G1510"  
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" peace|strong="G1515"  
 is|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563", your|strong="G1437"  
 peace|strong="G1515" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"  
 with|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161"  
 if|strong="G1487" not|strong="G3361", it|strong="G0846"  
 will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1510" back to|strong="G1909"  
 you|strong="G5210" again|strong="G2532". <sup>7</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 keep|strong="G3361" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G0846"  
 same|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614", taking  
 what|strong="G3588" food and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095"  
 they|strong="G0846" give|strong="G3844" you|strong="G1722":  
 for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" worker|strong="G2040"  
 has|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" right|strong="G1519"  
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" reward|strong="G3408".  
 Do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361" go from|strong="G1537"  
 house|strong="G3614" to|strong="G1519" house|strong="G3614". <sup>8</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" whatever|strong="G3739"  
 town|strong="G4172" you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1525",  
 if|strong="G0302" they|strong="G3739" take|strong="G1209"

you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1519", take|strong="G1209"  
 whatever|strong="G3739" food is|strong="G3739" given  
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210": <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" make  
 well|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"  
 it|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" ill  
 and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", The|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G2316"  
 near|strong="G1448" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". <sup>10</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G0302" you|strong="G5210"  
 go|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739"  
 town|strong="G4172" where|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846"  
 will|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3361" have|strong="G2532"  
 you|strong="G5210", go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" streets|strong="G4113"  
 of|strong="G4172" it|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"  
 say|strong="G3004", <sup>11</sup> Even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 dust|strong="G2868" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532"  
 town|strong="G4172", which|strong="G3748" is|strong="G2316"  
 on|strong="G1519" our|strong="G2316" feet|strong="G4228",  
 we|strong="G2249" put|strong="G1097" off|strong="G0631"  
 as|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" witness against|strong="G1519"  
 you|strong="G5210"; but|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" certain  
 of|strong="G1537" this|strong="G3778", that|strong="G3754"  
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G1537"  
 God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G2316" near|strong="G1448". <sup>12</sup>  
 I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G4771", It|strong="G1161" will|strong="G1510"  
 be|strong="G1510" better in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3754"  
 day|strong="G2250" for|strong="G3754" Sodom|strong="G4670"  
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754"  
 town|strong="G4172". <sup>13</sup> A|strong="G1096" curse is|strong="G3588"  
 on|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", Chorazin|strong="G5523"!  
 A|strong="G1096" curse is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1722"  
 you|strong="G5210", Beth-saida! For|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487"  
 such works of|strong="G1411" power|strong="G1411"  
 had|strong="G3748" been|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096"  
 in|strong="G1722" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532"  
 Sidon|strong="G4605" as|strong="G1722" have|strong="G2532"  
 been|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722"  
 you|strong="G5210", they|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0302"  
 have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1096" turned|strong="G1096"  
 from|strong="G1722" their|strong="G2532" sins, in|strong="G1722" days  
 gone by|strong="G1722", seated|strong="G2521" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" dust. <sup>14</sup> But|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1510"  
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" better for|strong="G1722"

Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605",  
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" day of|strong = "G1722" judging,  
than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210". <sup>15</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771", Capernaum|strong = "G2584",  
were|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" not|strong = "G3361"  
lifted|strong = "G5312" up to|strong = "G2193" heaven|strong = "G3772"?  
you|strong = "G4771" will|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G2597"  
down|strong = "G2597" to|strong = "G2193" hell|strong = "G0086". <sup>16</sup>  
Whoever|strong = "G3588" gives ear to|strong = "G2532"  
you|strong = "G5210", gives ear to|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473";  
and|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" against  
you|strong = "G5210", is|strong = "G3588" against me|strong = "G1473";  
and|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" against  
me|strong = "G1473", is|strong = "G3588" against him|strong = "G0191"  
who|strong = "G3588" sent|strong = "G0649" me|strong = "G1473". <sup>17</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" seventy|strong = "G1440" came  
back|strong = "G5290" with|strong = "G3326" joy|strong = "G5479",  
saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", even|strong = "G2532"  
the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits are|strong = "G3588"  
under|strong = "G1722" our|strong = "G2532" power in|strong = "G1722"  
your|strong = "G2962" name|strong = "G3686". <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1161"  
was|strong = "G3588" watching|strong = "G2334" for|strong = "G1537"  
Satan|strong = "G4567", falling|strong = "G4098" from|strong = "G1537"  
heaven|strong = "G3772" like|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613" star. <sup>19</sup>  
See|strong = "G3708", I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"  
given|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210" power|strong = "G1411"  
to|strong = "G1909" put|strong = "G1325" your|strong = "G3708" feet  
on|strong = "G1909" snakes|strong = "G3789" and|strong = "G2532" evil  
beasts, and|strong = "G2532" over|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956"  
the|strong = "G3956" strength|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G1411"  
him|strong = "G1325" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"  
against|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210": and|strong = "G2532"  
nothing|strong = "G3762" will|strong = "G3956" do|strong = "G3708"  
you|strong = "G5210" damage|strong = "G0091". <sup>20</sup> Do|strong = "G3361"  
not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G3778" glad|strong = "G5463",  
however|strong = "G1161", because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"  
have|strong = "G3748" power over|strong = "G1722" spirits|strong = "G4151",  
but|strong = "G1161" because|strong = "G3754" your|strong = "G1722"  
names|strong = "G3686" are|strong = "G3778" recorded|strong = "G1449"  
in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". <sup>21</sup> In|strong = "G1722"  
that|strong = "G3754" same|strong = "G0846" hour|strong = "G5610"  
he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G4151" joy  
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040"  
Spirit|strong = "G4151" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",  
I|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1843" praise|strong = "G1843"

to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771", O Father|strong="G3962",  
 Lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G4151" heaven|strong="G3772"  
 and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093", because|strong="G3754"  
 you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" kept these|strong="G3778"  
 things|strong="G3778" secret from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"  
 wise|strong="G4680" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 men|strong="G3778" of|strong="G4151" learning, and|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G2532" made|strong="G1096" them|strong="G0846" clear  
 to|strong="G3004" little children|strong="G3516": for|strong="G3754"  
 so|strong="G2532", O Father|strong="G3962", it|strong="G0846"  
 was|strong="G3588" pleasing in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2962"  
 eyes. <sup>22</sup> All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"  
 have|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" given|strong="G3860"  
 to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G3004" by|strong="G5259"  
 my|strong="G3956" Father|strong="G3962": and|strong="G2532"  
 no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762" has|strong="G3962" knowledge  
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207",  
 but|strong="G2532" only|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956"  
 Father|strong="G3962": and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207"  
 the|strong="G3956" Father|strong="G3962", but|strong="G2532"  
 only|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207",  
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"  
 whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207"  
 will|strong="G1510" make|strong="G3361" it|strong="G1437" clear. <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532", turning|strong="G4762" to|strong="G4314"  
 the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" privately|strong="G2596", Happy|strong="G3107"  
 are|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" eyes|strong="G3788"  
 which|strong="G3739" see|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588"  
 things|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" see|strong="G0991": <sup>24</sup>  
 For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754"  
 numbers|strong="G4183" of|strong="G0935" prophets|strong="G4396"  
 and|strong="G2532" kings|strong="G0935" have|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3708" desire|strong="G2309"  
 to|strong="G3004" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532"  
 things|strong="G4183" which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210"  
 see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"  
 not|strong="G3756" seen|strong="G3708" them|strong="G3739",  
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2532" knowledge  
 of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G4183"  
 which|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" come|strong="G0191"  
 to|strong="G3004" your|strong="G3708" ears|strong="G0191",  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" had|strong="G3739"  
 it|strong="G0191" not|strong="G3756". <sup>25</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G3708" certain|strong="G5100" teacher|strong="G1320"

of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G2532" law|strong = "G3544"  
got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450" and|strong = "G2532"  
put|strong = "G1598" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004"  
the|strong = "G2532" test|strong = "G1598", saying|strong = "G3004", Master,  
what|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"  
to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160" so|strong = "G2532"  
that|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"  
have|strong = "G2532" eternal|strong = "G0166" life|strong = "G2222"? <sup>26</sup>  
And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"  
to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", What|strong = "G5101"  
does|strong = "G5101" the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551"  
say|strong = "G3004", in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G1722"  
reading|strong = "G0314" of|strong = "G3551" it|strong = "G0846"? <sup>27</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532", answering|strong = "G0611",  
said|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "G0025"  
for|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"  
your|strong = "G0025" God|strong = "G2316" with|strong = "G1722"  
all|strong = "G3650" your|strong = "G0025" heart|strong = "G2588"  
and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3650"  
your|strong = "G0025" soul|strong = "G5590" and|strong = "G2532"  
with|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3650" your|strong = "G0025"  
strength|strong = "G2479" and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G1722"  
all|strong = "G3650" your|strong = "G0025" mind|strong = "G1271";  
and|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G0025" neighbour  
as|strong = "G5613" for|strong = "G1722" yourself|strong = "G4572". <sup>28</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",  
You|strong = "G3004" have|strong = "G2532" given the|strong = "G2532"  
right answer|strong = "G0611": do|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778"  
and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3004" will|strong = "G3778"  
have|strong = "G2532" life|strong = "G2198". <sup>29</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
he|strong = "G2532", desiring|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G4314" put  
himself|strong = "G1438" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" right,  
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424",  
And|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"  
my|strong = "G3004" neighbour? <sup>30</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
Jesus|strong = "G2424", answering him|strong = "G0846",  
said|strong = "G3004", A|strong = "G3739" certain|strong = "G5100"  
man|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G2424" going|strong = "G2597"  
down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G0575" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419"  
to|strong = "G1519" Jericho|strong = "G2410", and|strong = "G2532"  
he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G2597" into|strong = "G1519"  
the|strong = "G3588" hands of|strong = "G0575" thieves,  
who|strong = "G3739" took|strong = "G1562" his|strong = "G0846" clothing  
and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G2007" him|strong = "G0846" cruel  
blows|strong = "G4127", and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"  
they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565",

he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" half|strong="G2253"  
 dead|strong="G2253". <sup>31</sup> And|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1722"  
 chance|strong="G4795" a|strong="G3708" certain|strong="G5100"  
 priest|strong="G2409" was|strong="G3588" going|strong="G2597"  
 down|strong="G2597" that|strong="G1565" way|strong="G3598":  
 and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G2597" by|strong="G1722" on|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G1161" side|strong="G0492". <sup>32</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588"  
 same|strong="G3668" way|strong="G3668", a|strong="G1096"  
 Levite|strong="G3019", when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588"  
 place|strong="G5117" and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"  
 him|strong="G3708", went|strong="G2064" by|strong="G2596"  
 on|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G1161"  
 side|strong="G0492". <sup>33</sup> But|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3708"  
 certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" Samaria,  
 journeying that|strong="G3708" way|strong="G2596",  
 came|strong="G2064" where|strong="G5100" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846",  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G0846" moved|strong="G4697"  
 with|strong="G2596" pity|strong="G4697" for|strong="G2532"  
 him|strong="G0846", <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334"  
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G1913" clean linen round his|strong="G0846"  
 wounds|strong="G5134", with|strong="G1909" oil|strong="G1637"  
 and|strong="G2532" wine|strong="G3631"; and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1913" him|strong="G0846"  
 on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" beast|strong="G2934"  
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1959" him|strong="G0846"  
 to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" house and|strong="G2532"  
 took|strong="G1959" care|strong="G1959" of|strong="G1909"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 day|strong="G0839" after|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 took|strong="G1959" two|strong="G1417" pennies and|strong="G2532"  
 gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"  
 the|strong="G3588" owner of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" house  
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Take|strong="G1959"  
 care|strong="G1959" of|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846";  
 and|strong="G2532" if|strong="G0302" this|strong="G3588"  
 money|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3739" enough,  
 when|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" come again|strong="G2532"  
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739" give|strong="G1325"  
 you|strong="G4771" whatever|strong="G3739" more|strong="G4325"



is|strong = "G3739" needed. <sup>36</sup> Which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G3588" these|strong = "G3778" three|strong = "G5140" men|strong = "G3778", in|strong = "G1519" your|strong = "G5101" opinion, was|strong = "G3588" neighbour to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G3778" who|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G1096" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" hands of|strong = "G3588" thieves? <sup>37</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2424" mercy|strong = "G1656" on|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Go|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846". <sup>38</sup>

Now|strong = "G1161", while|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1096" on|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G4198", he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096" certain|strong = "G5100" town|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" woman|strong = "G1135" named|strong = "G3686" Martha|strong = "G3136" took|strong = "G1096" him|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" her|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614". <sup>39</sup> And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G1510" sister|strong = "G0079", by|strong = "G2532" name|strong = "G2564" Mary|strong = "G3137", who|strong = "G3739" took her|strong = "G0846" seat at|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" Lord's feet|strong = "G4228" and|strong = "G2532" gave attention to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G3056". <sup>40</sup> But|strong = "G1161" Martha|strong = "G3136" had|strong = "G3748" her|strong = "G0846" hands full|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" work of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" house, and|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2186" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", is|strong = "G2962" it|strong = "G0846" nothing|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G4771" that|strong = "G3754" my|strong = "G3754" sister|strong = "G0079" has|strong = "G2962" let|strong = "G2443" me|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" work? Say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" her|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G2962" to|strong = "G2443" give|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004" some|strong = "G3588" help|strong = "G4878". <sup>41</sup> But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846", Martha|strong = "G3136", Martha|strong = "G3136", you|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3588" full|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G2962" care|strong = "G3309" and|strong = "G2532" troubled about|strong = "G4012" such a|strong = "G3004" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G2962"

things|strong = "G4183": <sup>42</sup> Little|strong = "G3641" is|strong = "G1510" needed|strong = "G5532", or|strong = "G2228" even|strong = "G1161" one|strong = "G1520" thing|strong = "G0018" only|strong = "G3756": for|strong = "G1063" Mary|strong = "G3137" has|strong = "G3748" taken|strong = "G0851" that|strong = "G3748" good|strong = "G0018" part|strong = "G3310", which|strong = "G3748" will|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" taken|strong = "G0851" away|strong = "G0851" from|strong = "G2228" her|strong = "G0846".

11And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G5613" that|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" prayer|strong = "G4336" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G5613" certain|strong = "G5100" place|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G4314" an|strong = "G1510" end|strong = "G4314", one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2962" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", Lord|strong = "G2962", will|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G1722" give|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004" teaching|strong = "G1321" about|strong = "G5613" prayer|strong = "G4336", as|strong = "G5613" John|strong = "G2491" did|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"? <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", When|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G4771" say|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G3752" prayers|strong = "G4336", say|strong = "G3004", Father|strong = "G3962", may|strong = "G0037" your|strong = "G3752" name|strong = "G3686" be kept holy|strong = "G0037" and|strong = "G1161" your|strong = "G3752" kingdom|strong = "G0932" come|strong = "G2064". <sup>3</sup> Give|strong = "G1325" us|strong = "G1325" every|strong = "G2596" day|strong = "G2250" bread|strong = "G0740" for|strong = "G2250" our|strong = "G2596" needs. <sup>4</sup> May|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G2532" forgiveness for|strong = "G1063" our|strong = "G2532" sins|strong = "G0266", as|strong = "G1519" we|strong = "G2249" make|strong = "G3361" free all|strong = "G3956" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3956" in|strong = "G1519" debt to|strong = "G1519" us|strong = "G0863". And|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G0863" us|strong = "G0863" not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G2532" put to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" test. <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", Which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210", having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" friend|strong = "G5384", would|strong = "G0846" go|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" middle

of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" night and|strong = "G2532"  
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846",  
Friend|strong = "G5384", let|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004"  
have|strong = "G2192" three|strong = "G5140" cakes of|strong = "G1537"  
bread|strong = "G0740"; <sup>6</sup> Because|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2192"  
friend|strong = "G5384" of|strong = "G1537" mine|strong = "G1473"  
has|strong = "G2192" come|strong = "G3854" to|strong = "G4314"  
me|strong = "G1473" on|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2192"  
journey|strong = "G3598", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"  
have|strong = "G2192" nothing|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G4314" put  
before|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846"; <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
he|strong = "G2532", from|strong = "G3361" inside|strong = "G2081"  
the|strong = "G3588" house, would|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"  
in|strong = "G1519" answer|strong = "G0611", Do|strong = "G1510"  
not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510"  
trouble|strong = "G3930" to|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G1325";  
the|strong = "G3588" door|strong = "G2374" is|strong = "G1510"  
now|strong = "G2532" shut|strong = "G2808", and|strong = "G2532"  
my|strong = "G1325" children|strong = "G3813" are|strong = "G1510"  
with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1519"  
bed|strong = "G2845"; it|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510"  
not|strong = "G3756" possible for|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G1325"  
to|strong = "G1519" get|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"  
and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1519"  
you|strong = "G4771"? <sup>8</sup> I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"  
to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", Though|strong = "G1487"  
he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"  
get|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532"  
give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",  
because|strong = "G1223" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"  
his|strong = "G0846" friend|strong = "G5384", still, if|strong = "G1487"  
he|strong = "G2532" keeps on|strong = "G0846" making his|strong = "G0846"  
request, he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" get|strong = "G1453"  
up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325"  
him|strong = "G0846" as|strong = "G3745" much|strong = "G3745"  
as|strong = "G3745" he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G1510"  
need|strong = "G5535" of|strong = "G1223". <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
you|strong = "G5210", Make|strong = "G1325" requests,  
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"  
be|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004"; what|strong = "G2532"  
you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G2532" searching|strong = "G2212"  
for|strong = "G2212", you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G2532"  
get|strong = "G2147"; when|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"  
give|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G2532" sign, the|strong = "G2532" door  
will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" open|strong = "G0455"

to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210". <sup>10</sup> For|strong = "G1063" to|strong = "G2212" everyone|strong = "G3956" who|strong = "G3588" makes a|strong = "G2983" request|strong = "G0154", it|strong = "G2147" will|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G2532" given; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" searching|strong = "G2212" will|strong = "G3956" get|strong = "G2147" his|strong = "G3956" desire; and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2212" him|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" gives the|strong = "G3956" sign, the|strong = "G3956" door will|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G2532" open|strong = "G0455". <sup>11</sup> And|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G5207" you|strong = "G5210", being|strong = "G4771" a|strong = "G2228" father|strong = "G3962", will|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G1929" a|strong = "G2228" stone|strong = "G3037" to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" son|strong = "G5207", who|strong = "G3588" makes request|strong = "G0154" for|strong = "G0473" bread|strong = "G0740"? or|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G0473" a|strong = "G2228" fish|strong = "G2486", will|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G1929" him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G2228" snake|strong = "G3789"? <sup>12</sup> Or|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G0154" an|strong = "G2228" egg|strong = "G5609", will|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1929" him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G2228" scorpion|strong = "G4651"? <sup>13</sup> If|strong = "G1487", then|strong = "G3767", you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" evil|strong = "G4190" are|strong = "G3588" able to|strong = "G1325" give|strong = "G1325" good|strong = "G0018" things|strong = "G0018" to|strong = "G1325" your|strong = "G1487" children|strong = "G5043", how|strong = "G4214" much|strong = "G4214" more|strong = "G3123" will|strong = "G3962" your|strong = "G1487" Father|strong = "G3962" in|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" give|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151" to|strong = "G1325" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" make|strong = "G1325" request|strong = "G0154" to|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G0846"? <sup>14</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" sending an|strong = "G1510" evil spirit out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1096" man|strong = "G2974" who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" without|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" power of|strong = "G3588" talking|strong = "G2980". And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G1096" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" spirit had|strong = "G1510" gone|strong = "G1831" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G2974" had|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" power of|strong = "G3588" talking|strong = "G2980"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G1510" full of|strong = "G3588" wonder|strong = "G2296". <sup>15</sup> But|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004",

He|strong = "G0846" sends out|strong = "G1537" evil spirits  
 by|strong = "G1722" Beelzebul|strong = "G0954", the|strong = "G3588"  
 ruler|strong = "G0758" of|strong = "G1537" evil spirits. <sup>16</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" others|strong = "G2087", testing|strong = "G3985"  
 him|strong = "G0846", were|strong = "G0846" looking|strong = "G2212"  
 for|strong = "G3844" a|strong = "G2212" sign|strong = "G4592"  
 from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" from|strong = "G1537"  
 him|strong = "G0846". <sup>17</sup> But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532", having  
 knowledge of|strong = "G0932" their|strong = "G0846"  
 thoughts|strong = "G1270", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G0846", Every|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932"  
 in|strong = "G1909" which|strong = "G3588" there|strong = "G1161"  
 is|strong = "G3588" division is|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G3004"  
 waste|strong = "G2049"; and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708"  
 house|strong = "G3624" in|strong = "G1909" which|strong = "G3588"  
 there|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3588" division comes|strong = "G2532"  
 to|strong = "G3004" destruction. <sup>18</sup> If|strong = "G1487",  
 then|strong = "G2532", Satan|strong = "G4567" is|strong = "G3588"  
 at|strong = "G1722" war with|strong = "G1722" himself|strong = "G1438",  
 how|strong = "G4459" will|strong = "G3748" he|strong = "G2532" keep  
 his|strong = "G0846" kingdom|strong = "G0932"? because|strong = "G3754"  
 you|strong = "G1487" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3754"  
 I|strong = "G1473" send|strong = "G1544" evil spirits out|strong = "G1544"  
 of|strong = "G0932" men|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" help of|strong = "G0932" Beelzebul|strong = "G0954".  
<sup>19</sup> And|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473",  
 by|strong = "G1722" Beelzebul|strong = "G0954", send|strong = "G1544"  
 out|strong = "G1544" evil spirits, by|strong = "G1722"  
 whose|strong = "G5101" help do|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1487"  
 sons|strong = "G5207" send|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G0846"  
 out|strong = "G1544"? so|strong = "G1161" let|strong = "G1510"  
 them|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1487"  
 judges|strong = "G2923". <sup>20</sup> But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487"  
 I|strong = "G1487", by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 finger|strong = "G1147" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316",  
 send|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" evil spirits,  
 then|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"  
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316" has|strong = "G2316" overtaken  
 you|strong = "G5210". <sup>21</sup> When|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588"  
 strong|strong = "G2478" man|strong = "G2478" armed|strong = "G2528"  
 keeps|strong = "G5442" watch over|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"  
 house|strong = "G0833", then|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" goods  
 are|strong = "G1510" safe|strong = "G1722": <sup>22</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 when|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G3739" who|strong = "G3739"  
 is|strong = "G3739" stronger|strong = "G2478" makes an|strong = "G2532"  
 attack on|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"

overcomes|strong = "G3528" him|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532"  
 takes|strong = "G0142" away|strong = "G0142" his|strong = "G0846"  
 instruments of|strong = "G1909" war, in|strong = "G1909"  
 which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3739"  
 put|strong = "G3982" his|strong = "G0846" faith|strong = "G3739",  
 and|strong = "G2532" makes division of|strong = "G1909"  
 his|strong = "G0846" goods. <sup>23</sup> He|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588"  
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G3326"  
 me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510" against|strong = "G2596"  
 me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 who|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" give  
 me|strong = "G1473" help in|strong = "G2596" getting  
 people|strong = "G1510" together|strong = "G4863" is|strong = "G1510"  
 driving them|strong = "G4863" away|strong = "G3326". <sup>24</sup>  
 The|strong = "G3588" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151",  
 when|strong = "G3752" he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G0444"  
 gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G4151"  
 a|strong = "G2147" man|strong = "G0444", goes|strong = "G1831"  
 through|strong = "G1223" dry places|strong = "G5117",  
 looking|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G1519" rest|strong = "G0372";  
 and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" he|strong = "G2532"  
 does|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3361" get|strong = "G1831"  
 it|strong = "G1223", he|strong = "G2532" says|strong = "G3004",  
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G0444" go|strong = "G1831"  
 back|strong = "G5290" to|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G2212"  
 house|strong = "G3624" from|strong = "G0575" which|strong = "G3588"  
 I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G1831". <sup>25</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" comes|strong = "G2064",  
 he|strong = "G2532" sees that it|strong = "G2147" has|strong = "G2532"  
 been|strong = "G2532" made fair and|strong = "G2532" clean. <sup>26</sup>  
 Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" goes|strong = "G4198"  
 and|strong = "G2532" gets seven|strong = "G2033" other|strong = "G2087"  
 spirits|strong = "G4151" more|strong = "G4190" evil|strong = "G4190"  
 than|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4198" in|strong = "G2730",  
 and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G1096" their|strong = "G1438" places  
 there|strong = "G1563": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 last|strong = "G2078" condition of|strong = "G4151" that|strong = "G1565"  
 man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G0444" worse|strong = "G5501"  
 than|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413". <sup>27</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"  
 about|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739" when|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" these|strong = "G3778"  
 things|strong = "G3778", a|strong = "G1096" certain|strong = "G5100"  
 woman|strong = "G1135" among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 people|strong = "G3793" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1722"



a loud voice, Happy the  
 is the body which gave  
 you birth, and  
 the breasts from  
 which you took milk.  
<sup>28</sup> But he said,  
 More happy are they  
 they who give hearing  
 hearing to the word  
 of God and keep it.  
 And when a great  
 number of people  
 came together to  
 him, he said,  
 This generation is  
 as evil as the  
 generation of the  
 looking for a sign  
 and no sign will  
 be given to it  
 but the sign of  
 Jonah. <sup>30</sup> For  
 even as Jonah  
 became a sign to  
 the Ninevites,  
 so will the Son  
 of man be to this  
 generation. <sup>31</sup> The  
 queen of the South  
 will come up  
 on the day of  
 judging and give  
 her decision against  
 the men of this  
 generation: for she  
 came from the  
 ends of the earth  
 to give ear to  
 the wisdom of  
 Solomon; and now  
 something greater  
 than Solomon is  
 here. <sup>32</sup> The men

of|strong = "G0435" Nineveh|strong = "G3536" will|strong = "G4183" come  
 up|strong = "G0450" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" day  
 of|strong = "G0435" judging and|strong = "G2532" give  
 their|strong = "G0846" decision against|strong = "G1519"  
 this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074": for|strong = "G1519"  
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" turned away|strong = "G3326"  
 from|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" sins at|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" preaching|strong = "G2782" of|strong = "G0435"  
 Jonah|strong = "G2495"; but|strong = "G2532" now|strong = "G2532"  
 something|strong = "G4183" greater|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183"  
 Jonah|strong = "G2495" is|strong = "G3778" here|strong = "G5602". <sup>33</sup>  
 No|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762", when|strong = "G0991"  
 the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5338" has|strong = "G3762" been  
 lighted, puts|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G5087" in|strong = "G1519"  
 a|strong = "G5087" secret place|strong = "G5087", or|strong = "G3761"  
 under|strong = "G5259" a|strong = "G5087" vessel, but|strong = "G0235"  
 on|strong = "G1909" its|strong = "G5259" table, so|strong = "G2443"  
 that|strong = "G2443" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 come|strong = "G1531" in|strong = "G1519" may|strong = "G2443"  
 see|strong = "G0991" the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5338". <sup>34</sup>  
 The|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5460" of|strong = "G4983"  
 the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G1510"  
 the|strong = "G3588" eye|strong = "G3788": when|strong = "G3752"  
 your|strong = "G3650" eye|strong = "G3788" is|strong = "G1510" true,  
 all|strong = "G3650" your|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983"  
 is|strong = "G1510" full|strong = "G5460" of|strong = "G4983"  
 light|strong = "G5460"; but|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3752"  
 it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" evil|strong = "G4190",  
 your|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G1510"  
 dark|strong = "G4652". <sup>35</sup> So|strong = "G3767" take care  
 that|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5457"  
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"  
 you|strong = "G4771" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" dark. <sup>36</sup>  
 If|strong = "G1487", then|strong = "G3767", all|strong = "G3650"  
 your|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G1510"  
 light|strong = "G5461", with|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361"  
 part|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G5100" it|strong = "G3752"  
 dark|strong = "G4652", it|strong = "G3752" will|strong = "G1510"  
 be|strong = "G1510" completely|strong = "G3650" full|strong = "G5460"  
 of|strong = "G5100" light|strong = "G5461", as|strong = "G5613"  
 when|strong = "G3752" a|strong = "G2192" flame with|strong = "G2192"  
 its|strong = "G3752" bright|strong = "G5460" shining gives  
 you|strong = "G4771" light|strong = "G5461". <sup>37</sup> Now|strong = "G1161",  
 while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588"  
 talking|strong = "G2980", a|strong = "G1525" Pharisee|strong = "G5330"  
 made|strong = "G2980" a|strong = "G1525" request|strong = "G2065"

that he would come with him; and he went and took his seat at the meal. <sup>38</sup> And when he saw it, he was surprised because he came to the meal without first washing himself. <sup>39</sup> And the Lord said to him, You Pharisees make outside of the cup and plate clean; but inside you are thieves and full of evil. <sup>40</sup> O you foolish ones! did not he made outside in the same way make the inside? <sup>41</sup> But if you give to the poor such things as you are able, then all things are clean to you. <sup>42</sup> But a you, Pharisees! for you make men give a tenth of every sort of plant, and give no thought and love of God; but it is right for you to do these things, and not let the others be undone. <sup>43</sup> A curse is on you, Pharisees! for your

desires are|strong="G3588" for|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" most  
 important seats|strong="G4410" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 Synagogues|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G3754"  
 words|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1722" respect said|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" market-place. <sup>44</sup> A|strong="G5613" curse  
 is|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1883" you|strong="G5210"!  
 for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510"  
 like|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" resting-places  
 of|strong="G0444" dead men|strong="G0444", which|strong="G3748"  
 are|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" seen|strong="G1492",  
 and|strong="G2532" men|strong="G0444" go walking|strong="G4043"  
 over|strong="G1883" them|strong="G3754" without|strong="G3756"  
 knowledge of|strong="G0444" it|strong="G1510". <sup>45</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100"  
 the|strong="G3588" teachers|strong="G1320" of|strong="G5100"  
 the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3544", answering|strong="G0611",  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Master,  
 in|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778",  
 you|strong="G3004" give|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" bad name  
 to|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004" as|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846". <sup>46</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", A|strong="G3004" curse  
 is|strong="G0444" on|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210", teachers  
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3544"!  
 for|strong="G3754" while|strong="G0846" other|strong="G1161"  
 men|strong="G0444" are|strong="G3588" crushed under  
 the|strong="G3588" weight of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" rules  
 you|strong="G5210" make|strong="G3756" for|strong="G3754"  
 them|strong="G0846", you|strong="G5210" yourselves|strong="G0846"  
 do|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756" put so|strong="G2532" much  
 as|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" finger|strong="G1147"  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846". <sup>47</sup> A|strong="G3618" curse  
 is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210"!  
 for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" make resting-places  
 for|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" bodies of|strong="G3962"  
 the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396", but|strong="G1161"  
 your|strong="G2532" fathers|strong="G3962" put|strong="G0615"  
 them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0615". <sup>48</sup>  
 So|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510"  
 witnesses|strong="G3144" and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G4909"  
 approval|strong="G4909" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 work|strong="G2041" of|strong="G2041" your|strong="G2532"  
 fathers|strong="G3962"; for|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846"  
 put|strong="G0615" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532"  
 death|strong="G0615" and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" make

their|strong="G0846" last resting-places. <sup>49</sup> For|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" wisdom|strong="G4678" of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316" has|strong="G2316" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316" send|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846" prophets|strong="G4396" and|strong="G2532" teachers, and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" some|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2316" give|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0615" and|strong="G2532" cruel pains; <sup>50</sup> So|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" punishment may|strong="G2443" come on|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074" for|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3956" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396" which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" given from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" earliest days; <sup>51</sup> From|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0575" Abel|strong="G0006" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0575" Zachariah, who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" put|strong="G0622" to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0129" between|strong="G3342" the|strong="G3588" altar|strong="G2379" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Temple. Yes|strong="G3483", I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G3778" will|strong="G3778" come on|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074". <sup>52</sup> A|strong="G1525" curse is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G0846" you|strong="G5210", teachers of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3544"! for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588" key|strong="G2807" of|strong="G3588" knowledge|strong="G1108": you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G1525" not|strong="G3756" go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532" yourselves|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" got in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G2967" of|strong="G3588" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" going|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532". <sup>53</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G4012" that|strong="G0846" place, the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" came|strong="G1831" round him|strong="G0846" angrily, questioning him|strong="G0846" about|strong="G4012" more|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183"; <sup>54</sup> And|strong="G0846" watching him|strong="G0846", for|strong="G1537" a chance to|strong="G5100" get something|strong="G5100" from|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846"

words|strong="G4750" which|strong="G3588" might|strong="G5100"  
be|strong="G5100" used against|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846".

12At|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" time|strong="G4413",  
when|strong="G1722" thousands|strong="G3461" of|strong="G0575"  
the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" had|strong="G1510"  
come|strong="G1510" together|strong="G1996", in|strong="G1722"  
such|strong="G5620" numbers|strong="G3793" that|strong="G3739"  
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" crushing one|strong="G0240"  
another|strong="G0240", he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
first|strong="G4413" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"  
disciples|strong="G3101", Have|strong="G1510" nothing  
to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722"  
the|strong="G3588" leaven|strong="G2219" of|strong="G0575"  
the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330", which|strong="G3739"  
is|strong="G1510" deceit. <sup>2</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
nothing|strong="G3762" is|strong="G1510" covered|strong="G4780" up,  
which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"  
come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532" light, or|strong="G2532"  
secret|strong="G2927", which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510"  
not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" made|strong="G0601" clear. <sup>3</sup>  
So|strong="G2532", whatever|strong="G3745" you|strong="G3739"  
have|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"  
the|strong="G3588" dark|strong="G4653", will|strong="G3739"  
come|strong="G0191" to|strong="G4314" men's hearing|strong="G0191"  
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457",  
and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739"  
have|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" secretly  
inside|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house, will|strong="G3739"  
be|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" public from|strong="G2980"  
the|strong="G3588" house-tops. <sup>4</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
you|strong="G5210", my|strong="G4160" friends|strong="G5384",  
Have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399"  
of|strong="G0575" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"  
may|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0615" the|strong="G3588"  
body|strong="G4983" to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0615",  
and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3778" able|strong="G2192"  
to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" no|strong="G3361" more  
than|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004". <sup>5</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
I|strong="G3778" will|strong="G5101" make clear to|strong="G1519"  
you|strong="G5210" of|strong="G3004" whom|strong="G5101"  
you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G3778" to|strong="G1519"  
be|strong="G3326" in|strong="G1519" fear|strong="G5399":  
of|strong="G3004" him|strong="G5399" who|strong="G3588"



after|strong="G3326" death|strong="G0615" has|strong="G2192"  
 power|strong="G1849" to|strong="G1519" send you|strong="G5210"  
 to|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067"; yes|strong="G3483", truly  
 I|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G2192"  
 fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G3004" him|strong="G5399". <sup>6</sup>  
 Are|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" five|strong="G4002"  
 sparrows|strong="G4765" given in|strong="G2316" exchange  
 for|strong="G1520" two|strong="G1417" farthings? and|strong="G2532"  
 God|strong="G2316" has|strong="G2316" every one|strong="G1520"  
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2316"  
 mind|strong="G2532". <sup>7</sup> But|strong="G0235" even|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3956" hairs|strong="G2359" of|strong="G3956"  
 your|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776" are|strong="G3956"  
 numbered|strong="G0705". Have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361"  
 fear|strong="G5399": you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G3956"  
 of|strong="G3956" more|strong="G4183" value than|strong="G4183"  
 a|strong="G2532" flock of|strong="G3956" sparrows|strong="G4765". <sup>8</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3739"  
 to|strong="G3004" everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3739"  
 gives|strong="G3004" witness to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004"  
 before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G0444", the|strong="G3956"  
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"  
 will|strong="G2316" give|strong="G3004" witness before|strong="G1715"  
 the|strong="G3956" angels|strong="G0032" of|strong="G5207"  
 God|strong="G2316". <sup>9</sup> But|strong="G1161" if anyone|strong="G0444"  
 says before|strong="G1799" men|strong="G0444" that|strong="G2316"  
 he|strong="G1161" has|strong="G2316" no knowledge of|strong="G2316"  
 me|strong="G1473", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2316"  
 say|strong="G1473" that|strong="G2316" I|strong="G1473"  
 have|strong="G1473" no knowledge of|strong="G2316"  
 him|strong="G0444" before|strong="G1799" the|strong="G3588"  
 angels|strong="G0032" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G2532" anyone|strong="G3956"  
 says|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3739" word|strong="G3056"  
 against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444", he|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" forgiveness:  
 but|strong="G1161" for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"  
 who|strong="G3739" says|strong="G3004" evil|strong="G0987"  
 words|strong="G3056" against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"  
 Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151", there|strong="G1161"  
 will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" forgiveness.  
<sup>11</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532" take  
 you|strong="G5210" before|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"  
 Synagogues|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"

authorities|strong = "G1849" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 rulers|strong = "G0746", take no|strong = "G3361" thought|strong = "G3004"  
 about|strong = "G1909" what|strong = "G5101" answers  
 you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G3004",  
 or|strong = "G2228" what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G5210"  
 will|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004": <sup>12</sup> For|strong = "G1063"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151"  
 will|strong = "G3739" make|strong = "G1163" clear to|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739"  
 very|strong = "G0846" hour|strong = "G5610" what|strong = "G3739"  
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004". <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"  
 people|strong = "G3793" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 him|strong = "G0846", Master, give|strong = "G3004" an|strong = "G1161"  
 order to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G3326" brother|strong = "G0080"  
 to|strong = "G3004" make division of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"  
 heritage with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G3004". <sup>14</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004",  
 Man|strong = "G0444", who|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G2525"  
 me|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G2228" judge|strong = "G2923"  
 or|strong = "G2228" a|strong = "G2228" maker of|strong = "G1909" decisions  
 for|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210"? <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"  
 them|strong = "G0846", Take care to|strong = "G4314" keep|strong = "G5442"  
 yourselves|strong = "G1438" free from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3956" desire for|strong = "G3754" property|strong = "G5225";  
 for|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1510" man's life|strong = "G2222"  
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" made|strong = "G3004" up  
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3956" number|strong = "G3756"  
 of|strong = "G1537" things|strong = "G3956" which|strong = "G3748"  
 he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G3708". <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"  
 them|strong = "G0846", in|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G3004" story,  
 The|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G5561" of|strong = "G5100"  
 a|strong = "G3004" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G0444"  
 of|strong = "G5100" great wealth was|strong = "G3588"  
 very|strong = "G0846" fertile: <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" himself|strong = "G1438",  
 What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G3004"  
 be|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160"? for|strong = "G3754"  
 I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756"  
 place|strong = "G4226" in|strong = "G1722" which|strong = "G5101"  
 to|strong = "G3004" put|strong = "G4160" all|strong = "G3588"  
 my|strong = "G1722" fruit|strong = "G2590". <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3778"  
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778" do|strong = "G4160":

I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3778" take|strong="G2507"  
 down|strong="G2507" my|strong="G3956" store-houses  
 and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G4160" greater|strong="G3173"  
 ones|strong="G3173", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563"  
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3778" put|strong="G4160"  
 all|strong="G3956" my|strong="G3956" grain and|strong="G2532"  
 my|strong="G3956" goods|strong="G0018". <sup>19</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G4183" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" my|strong="G4095" soul|strong="G5590",  
 Soul|strong="G5590", you|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2192"  
 a|strong="G2192" great|strong="G4183" amount of|strong="G3004"  
 goods|strong="G0018" in|strong="G1519" store, enough|strong="G4183"  
 for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2192" number|strong="G1473"  
 of|strong="G3004" years|strong="G2094"; be|strong="G2532"  
 at|strong="G1519" rest|strong="G0373", take|strong="G0373"  
 food|strong="G5315" and|strong="G2532" wine and|strong="G2532"  
 be|strong="G2532" happy. <sup>20</sup> But|strong="G1161" God|strong="G2316"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",  
 You|strong="G4771" foolish|strong="G0878" one|strong="G3739",  
 tonight|strong="G3571" I|strong="G3739" will|strong="G2316" take  
 your|strong="G5101" soul|strong="G5590" from|strong="G0575"  
 you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G1161" who|strong="G3739"  
 then|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510"  
 the|strong="G3588" owner of|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3588"  
 the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739"  
 you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510" got together? <sup>21</sup>  
 So|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"  
 what|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G3361" who|strong="G3588" gets  
 wealth for|strong="G1519" himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532"  
 has|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3361" wealth in|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" eyes of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". <sup>22</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 For|strong="G1223" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223"  
 I|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 you|strong="G5210", Take no|strong="G3361" thought|strong="G3004"  
 for|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223" life|strong="G5590",  
 about|strong="G4314" what|strong="G5101" food|strong="G5315"  
 you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G5101" take, or|strong="G3366"  
 for|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223" body|strong="G4983",  
 how|strong="G5101" it|strong="G0846" may|strong="G3101"  
 be|strong="G3366" clothed. <sup>23</sup> Is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510"  
 life|strong="G5590" more|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183"  
 food|strong="G5160", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 body|strong="G4983" than|strong="G4183" its clothing|strong="G1742"?

<sup>24</sup> Give thought to the ravens; they do not put seeds into the earth, or they get together grain; they have no store-houses or buildings; and God gives them their food: of how much greater value are you than the birds! <sup>25</sup>  
 And which of you is able to make himself any taller? <sup>26</sup>  
 If you are not able to do that least you are troubled about the rest? <sup>27</sup> Give thought to the flowers: they do not work, they make no thread; and I still say to you, Even Solomon, in his glory, was not clothed like one of these. <sup>28</sup>  
 But if God gives such clothing to the grass field, which today is living, and will be burned in the oven, how much more will he give clothing to you, O men of little faith? <sup>29</sup> And do not give overmuch thought to your food and drink, and let not your mind be full of doubts. <sup>30</sup>  
 For the nations

of|strong = "G3962" the|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G2889" go  
in|strong = "G3956" search of|strong = "G3962" all|strong = "G3956"  
these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778": but|strong = "G1161"  
your|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962" has|strong = "G3962"  
knowledge that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"  
have|strong = "G3748" need|strong = "G5535" of|strong = "G3962"  
them|strong = "G3754". <sup>31</sup> But|strong = "G2532" let your|strong = "G2532"  
chief care be|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G2212" his|strong = "G0846"  
kingdom|strong = "G0932", and|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778"  
other|strong = "G0846" things|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G3778"  
be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G4369" to|strong = "G2212"  
you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G2532" addition. <sup>32</sup>  
Have|strong = "G3748" no|strong = "G3361" fear|strong = "G5399",  
little|strong = "G3398" flock|strong = "G4168", for|strong = "G3754"  
it|strong = "G2106" is|strong = "G3588" your|strong = "G1325" Father's  
good|strong = "G2106" pleasure|strong = "G2106" to|strong = "G1325"  
give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210" the|strong = "G3588"  
kingdom|strong = "G0932". <sup>33</sup> Give|strong = "G1325"  
what|strong = "G3588" property|strong = "G5225" you|strong = "G5210"  
have|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" exchange for|strong = "G1722"  
money|strong = "G0905", and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325"  
the|strong = "G3588" money|strong = "G0905" to|strong = "G2532"  
the|strong = "G3588" poor; make|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G1722"  
yourselves|strong = "G1438" money-bags which|strong = "G3699"  
will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" get old|strong = "G3822", wealth  
stored up|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772"  
which|strong = "G3699" will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"  
yours|strong = "G4771" for|strong = "G1722" ever, where|strong = "G3699"  
thieves|strong = "G2812" will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"  
come|strong = "G1448" nor|strong = "G3761" worms put|strong = "G1325"  
it|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2532" destruction. <sup>34</sup>  
For|strong = "G1063" where|strong = "G3699" your|strong = "G2532" wealth  
is|strong = "G1510", there|strong = "G1563" will|strong = "G1510"  
your|strong = "G2532" heart|strong = "G2588" be|strong = "G1510". <sup>35</sup>  
Be|strong = "G1510" ready, dressed|strong = "G4024" as|strong = "G2532"  
for|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" journey, with|strong = "G2532"  
your|strong = "G2532" lights burning|strong = "G2545". <sup>36</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" like|strong = "G3664"  
men|strong = "G0444" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"  
looking|strong = "G4327" for|strong = "G2443" their|strong = "G0846"  
lord|strong = "G2962", when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
comes|strong = "G2064" back from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"  
bride-feast; so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"  
when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" comes|strong = "G2064"  
to|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588" door, it|strong = "G0846"  
will|strong = "G2962" be|strong = "G2532" open|strong = "G0455"

to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846" quickly|strong = "G2112". <sup>37</sup>  
 Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3739" those|strong = "G3588"  
 servants|strong = "G1401" who|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739"  
 watching|strong = "G1127" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 lord|strong = "G2962" comes|strong = "G2064"; truly|strong = "G0281"  
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3739"  
 make|strong = "G4024" himself|strong = "G0846" their|strong = "G0846"  
 servant|strong = "G1401" and|strong = "G2532", placing  
 them|strong = "G0846" at|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" table,  
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G2064" out  
 and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" food.  
<sup>38</sup> And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G2579" he|strong = "G2532"  
 comes|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 second|strong = "G1208" division of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 night|strong = "G5438" or|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154", and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" watching for|strong = "G1722"  
 him|strong = "G2532", happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510"  
 those|strong = "G3588" servants. <sup>39</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 be|strong = "G3778" certain of|strong = "G3624" this|strong = "G3778",  
 that|strong = "G3754" if|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G3588" master  
 of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624"  
 had|strong = "G2064" had|strong = "G2064" knowledge of|strong = "G3624"  
 the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G5610" when|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3588" thief|strong = "G2812" was|strong = "G3588"  
 coming|strong = "G2064", he|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0302"  
 have|strong = "G0863" been|strong = "G3756" watching,  
 and|strong = "G1161" would|strong = "G0302" not|strong = "G3756"  
 have|strong = "G0863" let|strong = "G0863" his|strong = "G0846"  
 house|strong = "G3624" be|strong = "G3778" broken|strong = "G1358"  
 into|strong = "G2064". <sup>40</sup> So|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096"  
 ready|strong = "G2092": for|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"  
 is|strong = "G3739" coming|strong = "G2064" at|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G1096" time|strong = "G5610" when|strong = "G2532"  
 you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" looking  
 for|strong = "G3754" him|strong = "G3739". <sup>41</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"  
 him|strong = "G0846", Lord|strong = "G2962", are|strong = "G3956"  
 these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004" only|strong = "G2532",  
 or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G4314" all|strong = "G3956"  
 men|strong = "G3956"? <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G3739"  
 then|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"



wise|strong="G5429" and|strong="G2532" responsible servant  
 whom|strong="G3739" his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962"  
 will|strong="G1510" put|strong="G2525" in|strong="G1722" control  
 of|strong="G2962" his|strong="G0846" family, to|strong="G3004"  
 give|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" their|strong="G0846" food  
 at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G2540"  
 time|strong="G2540"? <sup>43</sup> Happy|strong="G3107" is|strong="G3739"  
 that|strong="G3739" servant|strong="G1401" who|strong="G3739",  
 when|strong="G2064" his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962"  
 comes|strong="G2064", is|strong="G3739" doing|strong="G4160"  
 so|strong="G3779". <sup>44</sup> Truly|strong="G0230" I|strong="G3754"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",  
 he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3956" put|strong="G2525"  
 him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1909" control of|strong="G1909"  
 all|strong="G3956" his|strong="G0846" goods. <sup>45</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 if|strong="G1437" that|strong="G1565" servant|strong="G3816"  
 says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" himself|strong="G0846",  
 My|strong="G1722" lord|strong="G2962" is|strong="G2962"  
 a|strong="G1437" long|strong="G5549" time|strong="G5549"  
 coming|strong="G2064"; and|strong="G2532" goes about|strong="G1722"  
 giving blows to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" men-servants  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" women-servants, feasting  
 and|strong="G2532" taking overmuch wine; <sup>46</sup> The|strong="G3588"  
 lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2250" that|strong="G3739"  
 servant|strong="G1401" will|strong="G3739" come|strong="G2240"  
 at|strong="G1722" a|strong="G5087" time|strong="G2250"  
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3739"  
 not|strong="G3756" looking|strong="G4328" for|strong="G1722"  
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" at|strong="G1722"  
 an|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610" when|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" ready  
 for|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532"  
 him|strong="G0846" cut|strong="G1371" in|strong="G1722" two  
 and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" give him|strong="G0846"  
 his|strong="G0846" part|strong="G3313" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" fate of|strong="G2250" those|strong="G3588"  
 who|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756"  
 faith|strong="G3739"; <sup>47</sup> And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 servant|strong="G1401" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588"  
 knowledge of|strong="G2962" his|strong="G0846" lord's  
 desires|strong="G2307" and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"  
 not|strong="G3361" ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G4314"  
 him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160"  
 not|strong="G3361" do|strong="G4160" as|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" ordered, will|strong="G2307"

be|strong = "G2532" given a|strong = "G4160" great|strong = "G4183"  
 number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G2962" blows; <sup>48</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3739",  
 without|strong = "G3361" knowledge, did|strong = "G4160"  
 things|strong = "G3956" for|strong = "G3844" which|strong = "G3739"  
 punishment is|strong = "G3739" given|strong = "G1325",  
 will|strong = "G3739" get only|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G4160"  
 small|strong = "G3641" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3956"  
 blows|strong = "G4127". The|strong = "G3956" man|strong = "G3361"  
 to|strong = "G2212" whom|strong = "G3739" much|strong = "G4183"  
 is|strong = "G3739" given|strong = "G1325", will|strong = "G3739"  
 have|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2212" give|strong = "G1325"  
 much|strong = "G4183"; if|strong = "G2532" much|strong = "G4183"  
 is|strong = "G3739" given|strong = "G1325" into|strong = "G4160"  
 his|strong = "G0846" care, of|strong = "G3956" him|strong = "G0846"  
 more|strong = "G4183" will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G2532" requested.  
<sup>49</sup> I|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2309" send  
 a|strong = "G2064" fire|strong = "G4442" on|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093", and|strong = "G2532"  
 it|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532"  
 now|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" lighted.  
<sup>50</sup> But|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3748"  
 a|strong = "G2192" baptism|strong = "G0908" which|strong = "G3748"  
 I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" to|strong = "G2193"  
 undergo|strong = "G0907"; and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4459"  
 am|strong = "G2192" I|strong = "G2532" kept|strong = "G2192" back till  
 it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3748" complete! <sup>51</sup> Is|strong = "G3588"  
 it|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G1722" opinion that|strong = "G3754"  
 I|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2228" come|strong = "G3854"  
 to|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G1325" peace|strong = "G1515"  
 on|strong = "G1722" earth|strong = "G1093"? I|strong = "G3754"  
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",  
 No|strong = "G3780", but|strong = "G0235" division|strong = "G1267": <sup>52</sup>  
 For|strong = "G1063" from|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3588"  
 time|strong = "G1909", a|strong = "G1510" family|strong = "G3624"  
 of|strong = "G0575" five|strong = "G4002" in|strong = "G1722"  
 one|strong = "G1520" house|strong = "G3624" will|strong = "G1510"  
 be|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1909" opposite sides,  
 three|strong = "G5140" against|strong = "G1909" two|strong = "G1417"  
 and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" against|strong = "G1909"  
 three|strong = "G5140". <sup>53</sup> They|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1909" war, the|strong = "G3588"  
 father|strong = "G3962" against|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909"  
 son|strong = "G5207", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 son|strong = "G5207" against|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909"  
 father|strong = "G3962"; mother|strong = "G3384" against|strong = "G1909"

daughter|strong = "G2364", and|strong = "G2532" daughter|strong = "G2364"  
 against|strong = "G1909" mother|strong = "G3384";  
 mother-in-law|strong = "G3994" against|strong = "G1909"  
 daughter-in-law|strong = "G3565", and|strong = "G2532"  
 daughter-in-law|strong = "G3565" against|strong = "G1909"  
 mother-in-law|strong = "G3994". <sup>54</sup> Then|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", When|strong = "G3752"  
 you|strong = "G3752" see|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G1096"  
 cloud|strong = "G3507" coming|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G2064"  
 in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" west|strong = "G1424", straight  
 away you|strong = "G3752" say|strong = "G3004", There|strong = "G1161"  
 will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096" rain; and|strong = "G2532"  
 so|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3708" is|strong = "G3588". <sup>55</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G3752" see  
 a|strong = "G1096" south|strong = "G3558" wind|strong = "G3558"  
 blowing|strong = "G4154", you|strong = "G3752" say|strong = "G3004",  
 There|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"  
 heat|strong = "G2742"; and|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532"  
 it|strong = "G3752" is|strong = "G1510". <sup>56</sup> O false ones!  
 the|strong = "G3588" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G1093"  
 the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093" and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3778" clear  
 to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4459"; how|strong = "G4459"  
 is|strong = "G3778" it|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3778"  
 the|strong = "G3588" signs of|strong = "G1093" these|strong = "G3778"  
 times|strong = "G2540" are|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756"  
 as|strong = "G2532" clear to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4459"? <sup>57</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3588"  
 you|strong = "G2532", in|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" hearts,  
 unable to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" judges|strong = "G2919"  
 of|strong = "G0575" what|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101"  
 right|strong = "G1342"? <sup>58</sup> For|strong = "G1063" if|strong = "G5613"  
 anyone|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G5613"  
 cause|strong = "G1325" at|strong = "G1722" law|strong = "G0476"  
 against|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G4771", and|strong = "G2532"  
 you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G5217"  
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846" before|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" ruler|strong = "G0758", make|strong = "G1325"  
 an|strong = "G1325" attempt, on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"  
 way|strong = "G3598", to|strong = "G1519" come to|strong = "G1519"  
 an|strong = "G1325" agreement with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846",  
 for|strong = "G1063" if|strong = "G5613" you|strong = "G4771"  
 do|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3379", he|strong = "G2532"  
 may|strong = "G2532" take you|strong = "G4771" before|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" judge|strong = "G2923" and|strong = "G2532"

the|strong="G3588" judge|strong="G2923" will|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G4771" up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" police, and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906" you|strong="G4771" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". <sup>59</sup>  
 I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771", You|strong="G4771" will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G3004" it|strong="G2193" till you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" made|strong="G0591" payment to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" very|strong="G2532" last|strong="G2078" farthing.

13Now|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" people|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" there|strong="G1722" at|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" time|strong="G2540", gave him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G1161" account of|strong="G5100" how|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G5100" some|strong="G5100" Galilaeans had|strong="G3739" been|strong="G5100" mixed|strong="G3396" by|strong="G1722" Pilate|strong="G4091" with|strong="G3326" their|strong="G0846" offerings. <sup>2</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532", in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Are|strong="G3956" you|strong="G3754" of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" opinion that|strong="G3754" these|strong="G3778" Galilaeans were|strong="G3956" worse than|strong="G3844" all|strong="G3956" other|strong="G0846" Galilaeans, because|strong="G3754" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" were|strong="G3956" done|strong="G1096" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"? <sup>3</sup> I|strong="G1437" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G1437" is|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3361" so|strong="G3361": but|strong="G0235" if|strong="G1437" your|strong="G1437" hearts are|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3361" changed, you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" come to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956" same|strong="G3668" end|strong="G0622". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong="G2228" those|strong="G3588" eighteen men|strong="G0444" who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3956" crushed by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" fall|strong="G4098" of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" tower|strong="G4444" of|strong="G1909" Siloam|strong="G4611", were|strong="G3956" they|strong="G0846" worse than|strong="G2228" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" other|strong="G3739" men|strong="G0444" living|strong="G2730" in|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2419"? <sup>5</sup>  
 I|strong="G1437" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G1437" is|strong="G3956"

not|strong="G3361" so|strong="G3361": but|strong="G0235"  
 if|strong="G1437" your|strong="G1437" hearts are|strong="G3956"  
 not|strong="G3361" changed, you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3956"  
 all|strong="G3956" come to|strong="G3004" an end|strong="G0622"  
 in|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" same|strong="G5615"  
 way|strong="G5615". <sup>6</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 made|strong="G3004" up|strong="G2064" this|strong="G3778" story  
 for|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846": A|strong="G2192"  
 certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G3778" had|strong="G2192"  
 a|strong="G2192" fig-tree in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" garden,  
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G3004" get|strong="G2192" fruit|strong="G2590"  
 from|strong="G2064" it|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G1722" was|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756"  
 fruit|strong="G2590". <sup>7</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" gardener,  
 See|strong="G3708", for|strong="G4314" three|strong="G5140"  
 years|strong="G2094" I|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532"  
 been|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G4314"  
 fruit|strong="G2590" from|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778"  
 tree|strong="G4808", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G3739"  
 have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" had|strong="G3739"  
 any|strong="G3756": let|strong="G3004" it|strong="G0846"  
 be|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G1581" down|strong="G1581";  
 why|strong="G2444" is|strong="G3778" it|strong="G0846" taking  
 up|strong="G2064" space? <sup>8</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", let|strong="G0863"  
 it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2532" for|strong="G4012"  
 this|strong="G3778" year|strong="G2094", and|strong="G2532"  
 I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2962" have|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" earth turned up round it|strong="G0846",  
 and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906" animal waste  
 on|strong="G4012" it|strong="G0846", to|strong="G3004" make  
 it|strong="G0846" fertile: <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487",  
 after|strong="G1161" that|strong="G0846", it|strong="G0846"  
 has|strong="G0846" fruit|strong="G2590", it|strong="G0846"  
 is|strong="G3588" well|strong="G0846"; if|strong="G1487"  
 not|strong="G3361", let it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G3195"  
 cut|strong="G1581" down|strong="G1581". <sup>10</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321"  
 in|strong="G1722" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"  
 the|strong="G3588" Synagogues|strong="G4864" on|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521". <sup>11</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2192"  
 woman|strong="G1135" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192"  
 had|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" disease for|strong="G1519"

eighteen years|strong = "G2094"; she|strong = "G1135" was|strong = "G1510"  
 bent|strong = "G4794", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"  
 not|strong = "G3361" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1519"  
 make|strong = "G3361" herself straight. <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saw|strong = "G3708"  
 her|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846", Woman|strong = "G1135",  
 you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G3004"  
 free|strong = "G0630" from|strong = "G0575" your|strong = "G3708" disease.  
<sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2007"  
 his|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495"  
 her|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846"  
 was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G0461" straight, and|strong = "G2532"  
 gave|strong = "G2007" praise|strong = "G1392" to|strong = "G2532"  
 God|strong = "G2316". <sup>14</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" ruler  
 of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogue|strong = "G0752"  
 was|strong = "G1510" angry because|strong = "G3754"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" made|strong = "G0611"  
 her|strong = "G0846" well|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521", and|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", There|strong = "G1510"  
 are|strong = "G1510" six|strong = "G1803" days|strong = "G2250"  
 in|strong = "G1722" which|strong = "G3739" men|strong = "G0846"  
 may|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G1510" work|strong = "G2038":  
 so|strong = "G3767" come|strong = "G2064" on|strong = "G1722"  
 those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" to|strong = "G3004"  
 be|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G0611" well|strong = "G2532",  
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" on|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521". <sup>15</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" gave|strong = "G4222"  
 him|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G2228" answer|strong = "G0611"  
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", O you|strong = "G5210" false  
 men|strong = "G0846"! do|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"  
 not|strong = "G3756", every|strong = "G1538" one|strong = "G1538"  
 of|strong = "G0575" you|strong = "G5210", on|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521", let|strong = "G3004"  
 loose|strong = "G3089" his|strong = "G0846" ox|strong = "G1016"  
 and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" ass and|strong = "G2532"  
 take|strong = "G3089" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004"  
 the|strong = "G3588" water|strong = "G4222"? <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G3708" not|strong = "G3756" right  
 for|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3778" daughter|strong = "G2364"  
 of|strong = "G2250" Abraham|strong = "G0011", who|strong = "G3739"  
 has|strong = "G3739" been|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" power of|strong = "G2250" Satan|strong = "G4567"



for|strong="G0575" eighteen years|strong="G2094", to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" made free|strong="G3089" on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521"? <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3793" against|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3793" shamed, and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G3793" were|strong="G3793" full|strong="G3956" of|strong="G1909" joy|strong="G5463" because|strong="G1909" of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" great|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3793" done|strong="G1096" by|strong="G5259" him|strong="G0846". <sup>18</sup> Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" like|strong="G3664"? what|strong="G5101" comparison may|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" make of|strong="G0932" it|strong="G0846"? <sup>19</sup> It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" a|strong="G1096" grain|strong="G2848" of|strong="G1722" mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G2848" which|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1096" man|strong="G0444" took|strong="G2983" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" garden|strong="G2779", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" became|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" tree|strong="G1186", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772" made|strong="G1096" their|strong="G0846" resting-places in|strong="G1722" its|strong="G0846" branches|strong="G2798". <sup>20</sup> And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" like|strong="G3664"? <sup>21</sup> It|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" leaven|strong="G2219", which|strong="G3739" a|strong="G2983" woman|strong="G1135" put|strong="G2983" into|strong="G1519" three|strong="G5140" measures|strong="G4568" of|strong="G1519" meal, and|strong="G1135" it|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" all|strong="G3650" leavened|strong="G2220". <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went on|strong="G1519" his|strong="G4160" way|strong="G2596", through|strong="G2596" towns|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532" country places, teaching|strong="G1321" and|strong="G2532" journeying to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414". <sup>23</sup> And|strong="G1161" someone|strong="G5100" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Lord|strong="G2962", will|strong="G2962" only|strong="G1487" a|strong="G3004" small|strong="G3641"

number|strong="G0846" have|strong="G5100" salvation|strong="G4982"?  
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", <sup>24</sup> Do|strong="G3004"  
 your|strong="G2532" best to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G1525"  
 in|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588"  
 narrow|strong="G4728" door|strong="G2374", for|strong="G3754"  
 I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G5210", A|strong="G1525" number|strong="G4771"  
 will|strong="G4183" make|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" attempt  
 to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532",  
 but|strong="G2532" will|strong="G4183" not|strong="G3756"  
 be|strong="G2532" able|strong="G2480" to|strong="G3004"  
 do|strong="G3004" so|strong="G2532". <sup>25</sup> When|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" master|strong="G2962" of|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3617" has|strong="G2962"  
 got|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374" has|strong="G2962"  
 been|strong="G1510" shut, and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210",  
 still|strong="G2476" outside|strong="G1854", give|strong="G3004" blows  
 on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374",  
 saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", let|strong="G1510"  
 us|strong="G3004" in|strong="G2532"; he|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G1510" make|strong="G2476" answer|strong="G0611"  
 and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473"  
 have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G0575"  
 where|strong="G4159" you|strong="G5210" come|strong="G1510"  
 from|strong="G0575". <sup>26</sup> Then|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"  
 will|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004", We|strong="G2249"  
 have|strong="G2532" taken food|strong="G5315" and|strong="G2532"  
 drink|strong="G4095" with|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771",  
 and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" were|strong="G3588"  
 teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722" our|strong="G2532"  
 streets|strong="G4116". <sup>27</sup> But|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G1510" say|strong="G3004", Truly, I|strong="G1473"  
 have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G0575"  
 you|strong="G5210" or|strong="G2532" where|strong="G4159"  
 you|strong="G5210" come|strong="G1510" from|strong="G0575";  
 go|strong="G0868" away|strong="G0868" from|strong="G0575"  
 me|strong="G3004", you|strong="G5210" workers|strong="G2040"  
 of|strong="G0575" evil|strong="G0093". <sup>28</sup> There|strong="G1563"  
 will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510" weeping|strong="G2805"  
 and|strong="G2532" cries of|strong="G0932" sorrow  
 when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G5210" see|strong="G3708"  
 Abraham|strong="G0011", Isaac|strong="G2464", and|strong="G2532"  
 Jacob|strong="G2384", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"  
 the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396", in|strong="G1722"

the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"  
 God|strong="G2316", but|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210"  
 yourselves|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" shut  
 outside|strong="G1854". <sup>29</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G2316" come|strong="G2240" from|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" east|strong="G0395" and|strong="G2532"  
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" west|strong="G1424",  
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" north|strong="G1005"  
 and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"  
 south|strong="G3558", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0347"  
 their|strong="G2532" places in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". <sup>30</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" last|strong="G2078"  
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" first|strong="G4413",  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413"  
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" last|strong="G2078". <sup>31</sup>  
 At|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3754" time|strong="G5610",  
 certain|strong="G5100" Pharisees|strong="G5330" came|strong="G4334"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G4198" away|strong="G1831"  
 from|strong="G1831" this|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1722",  
 because|strong="G3754" Herod's purpose|strong="G0846"  
 is|strong="G5100" to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G0615"  
 you|strong="G4771" to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0615". <sup>32</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",  
 Go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" fox|strong="G0258",  
 I|strong="G2532" send|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" evil spirits  
 and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G3708" works of|strong="G3004" mercy  
 today|strong="G4594" and|strong="G2532" tomorrow|strong="G0839",  
 and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G4198" the|strong="G3588"  
 third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G4594" my|strong="G3708" work  
 will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" complete|strong="G5048". <sup>33</sup>  
 But|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192"  
 to|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198" on|strong="G1210"  
 my|strong="G3754" way|strong="G4198" today|strong="G4594"  
 and|strong="G2532" tomorrow|strong="G0839" and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" third day|strong="G4594", for|strong="G3754"  
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" right  
 for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G2192" prophet|strong="G4396"  
 to|strong="G2532" come to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2192"  
 death|strong="G0622" outside|strong="G1854"  
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>34</sup> O Jerusalem|strong="G2419",  
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419", putting to|strong="G4314"  
 death|strong="G0615" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396",  
 and|strong="G2532" stoning|strong="G3036" those|strong="G3588"

who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" sent|strong="G0649"  
to|strong="G4314" her|strong="G0846"! again|strong="G2532"  
and|strong="G2532" again|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846"  
I|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" taken your|strong="G2532"  
children|strong="G5043" to|strong="G4314" myself|strong="G0846",  
as|strong="G1438" a|strong="G3739" bird takes her|strong="G0846"  
young ones under|strong="G5259" her|strong="G0846"  
wings|strong="G4420", but|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"  
would|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756"! <sup>35</sup> Now|strong="G1161"  
see|strong="G3708", your|strong="G2962" house|strong="G3624"  
is|strong="G2962" waste, and|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473"  
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",  
You|strong="G5210" will|strong="G2962" not|strong="G3756"  
see|strong="G3708" me|strong="G3004" again|strong="G2193" till  
you|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004", A|strong="G3708"  
blessing|strong="G2127" on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3708"  
who|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722"  
the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G3624"  
the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962".

14And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"  
about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096" when|strong="G2532"  
he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519"  
the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624"  
one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G3624" the|strong="G3588" chief  
Pharisees|strong="G5330" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
Sabbath|strong="G4521", to|strong="G1519" have|strong="G1510"  
a|strong="G1096" meal|strong="G0740", they|strong="G0846"  
were|strong="G1510" watching|strong="G3906" him|strong="G0846". <sup>2</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" certain|strong="G5100"  
man|strong="G0444" was|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1510"  
who|strong="G0444" had|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" disease. <sup>3</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", answering|strong="G0611",  
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" scribes  
and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330", Is|strong="G3588"  
it|strong="G1161" right to|strong="G4314" make|strong="G3756"  
people|strong="G3588" well|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2228"  
the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521" or|strong="G2228"  
not|strong="G3756"? <sup>4</sup> But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"  
said|strong="G2532" nothing. And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
made him|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532"  
sent|strong="G0630" him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630". <sup>5</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Which|strong="G5101"  
of|strong="G5207" you|strong="G5210", whose|strong="G5101"

ox|strong="G1016" or|strong="G2228" ass has|strong="G5101" got  
 into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2228" water-hole, will|strong="G5101"  
 not|strong="G3756" straight away get him|strong="G0846"  
 out|strong="G1438" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 Sabbath|strong="G4521"? <sup>6</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" answer to|strong="G4314"  
 that|strong="G3778" question. <sup>7</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G0846" gave teaching in|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"  
 form of|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" story to|strong="G4314"  
 the|strong="G3588" guests|strong="G2564" who|strong="G3588" came  
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" feast, when|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G0846" saw how|strong="G4459" they|strong="G0846" took  
 the|strong="G3588" best seats; saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 them|strong="G0846", <sup>8</sup> When|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771" get  
 a|strong="G1510" request to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1510"  
 to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" feast|strong="G1062",  
 do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" take|strong="G2625"  
 the|strong="G3588" best seat, for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"  
 more|strong="G1784" important man|strong="G5100"  
 than|strong="G3361" you|strong="G4771" may|strong="G5100"  
 be|strong="G1510" coming, <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" giver of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" feast  
 will|strong="G3778" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G4771" and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",  
 Give|strong="G1325" your|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117"  
 to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778";  
 and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771", with|strong="G3326"  
 shame|strong="G0152", will|strong="G3778" have|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G3004" take the|strong="G3588" lowest seat. <sup>10</sup>  
 But|strong="G0235" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771"  
 come|strong="G2064", go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2064" take  
 the|strong="G3956" lowest seat, so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"  
 when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G3956" giver of|strong="G1799"  
 the|strong="G3956" feast comes|strong="G2064", he|strong="G3004"  
 may|strong="G2443" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 you|strong="G4771", Friend|strong="G5384", come|strong="G2064"  
 up|strong="G1519" higher|strong="G0511"; and|strong="G2064"  
 then|strong="G5119" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510"  
 have|strong="G1510" honour in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" eyes  
 of|strong="G1799" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 others|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510"  
 there|strong="G1510". <sup>11</sup> For|strong="G3754" every|strong="G3956"  
 man who|strong="G3588" gives himself|strong="G1438"  
 a|strong="G2532" high place will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" put  
 down, but|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" takes  
 a|strong="G2532" low|strong="G5013" place will|strong="G3956"

be|strong="G2532" lifted|strong="G5312" up. <sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 the|strong="G3588" master of|strong="G0080" the|strong="G3588"  
 house, When|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771" give|strong="G4160"  
 a|strong="G1096" feast, do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3361" send  
 for|strong="G2228" your|strong="G4160" friends|strong="G5384"  
 and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G4160" brothers|strong="G0080"  
 and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G4160" family or|strong="G2228"  
 your|strong="G4160" neighbours who|strong="G3588"  
 have|strong="G2532" wealth, for|strong="G2228" they|strong="G0846"  
 may|strong="G2532" give|strong="G4160" a|strong="G1096" feast  
 for|strong="G2228" you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532"  
 so|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G2532"  
 get|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" reward. <sup>13</sup> But|strong="G0235"  
 when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752" give|strong="G4160"  
 a|strong="G4160" feast, send for|strong="G0235" the|strong="G4160"  
 poor|strong="G4434" and|strong="G4160" the|strong="G4160"  
 blind|strong="G5185" and|strong="G4160" those who are broken  
 in|strong="G4160" body: <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"  
 will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" blessing,  
 because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"  
 not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" able|strong="G2192"  
 to|strong="G2532" give you|strong="G4771" any|strong="G3756"  
 payment, and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510"  
 get|strong="G2192" your|strong="G2192" reward when|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" upright|strong="G1342" come|strong="G1510"  
 back|strong="G0467" from|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" dead.  
<sup>15</sup> And|strong="G1161", hearing|strong="G0191" these|strong="G3778"  
 words|strong="G0191", one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0932"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3778"  
 at|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" with|strong="G1722"  
 him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 him|strong="G0846", Happy|strong="G3107" is|strong="G2316"  
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G3778" who|strong="G3588"  
 will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G2316" a|strong="G0191" guest  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". <sup>16</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", A|strong="G4160" certain|strong="G5100"  
 man|strong="G0444" gave|strong="G4160" a|strong="G4160"  
 great|strong="G3173" feast, and|strong="G2532" sent word  
 of|strong="G5100" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"  
 a|strong="G4160" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G5100"  
 people|strong="G0444". <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5610" had|strong="G1510"  
 come|strong="G2064", he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"



his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G3004"  
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",  
 Come|strong = "G2064", for|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3588"  
 things|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532"  
 ready|strong = "G2092". <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 all|strong = "G3956" gave reasons why they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G3956" not|strong = "G2532" able|strong = "G2192"  
 to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G1831". The|strong = "G3956"  
 first|strong = "G4413" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 him|strong = "G0846", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2192"  
 got|strong = "G1831" a|strong = "G2192" new field|strong = "G0068",  
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588"  
 necessary|strong = "G0318" for|strong = "G1520" me|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G1831" and|strong = "G2532"  
 see|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846": I|strong = "G1473"  
 am|strong = "G2192" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G0575" regret  
 that|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G2192" unable  
 to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G1831". <sup>19</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 another|strong = "G2087" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473"  
 have|strong = "G2192" got some|strong = "G3004" cattle,  
 and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G2192"  
 going|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G3004" make|strong = "G0059"  
 a|strong = "G2192" test|strong = "G1381" of|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G0846": I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G2192"  
 full|strong = "G2192" of|strong = "G3004" regret that|strong = "G3004"  
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G2192" unable to|strong = "G3004" come.  
<sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G2087" said|strong = "G3004",  
 I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532"  
 married|strong = "G1060", and|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532"  
 I|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3756"  
 able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G2064". <sup>21</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1401"  
 came|strong = "G1831" back|strong = "G1519" and|strong = "G2532" gave  
 his|strong = "G0846" master|strong = "G2962" an|strong = "G2532" account  
 of|strong = "G2962" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778".  
 Then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" master|strong = "G2962"  
 of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3617"  
 was|strong = "G3588" angry|strong = "G3710" and|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"  
 servant|strong = "G1401", Go|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"  
 quickly|strong = "G5030" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"  
 streets|strong = "G4505" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588"  
 town|strong = "G4172" and|strong = "G2532" get|strong = "G1831"  
 the|strong = "G3588" poor|strong = "G4434", the|strong = "G3588"  
 blind|strong = "G5185", and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3778" broken in|strong = "G1519"

body|strong = "G1519". <sup>22</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1401" said|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", your|strong = "G2962" orders have|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" done|strong = "G1096", and|strong = "G2532" still|strong = "G2089" there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" room|strong = "G5117". <sup>23</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1401", Go|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" roads|strong = "G3598" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" fields, and|strong = "G2532" make them|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G1831" in|strong = "G1519", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" my|strong = "G1525" house|strong = "G3624" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" full. <sup>24</sup> For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762" of|strong = "G0435" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" requested|strong = "G3004" come will|strong = "G3748" have|strong = "G3748" a|strong = "G3004" taste|strong = "G1089" of|strong = "G0435" my|strong = "G3754" feast. <sup>25</sup> Now|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G3793" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G3004" people|strong = "G3793" went with|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>26</sup> And|strong = "G2532" turning round, he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", If|strong = "G1487" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" comes|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G3962" not|strong = "G3756" hate|strong = "G3404" for|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" wife|strong = "G1135" and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043" and|strong = "G2532" brothers|strong = "G0080" and|strong = "G2532" sisters|strong = "G0079", and|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" life|strong = "G5590", he|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G2532" disciple|strong = "G3101". <sup>27</sup> Whoever|strong = "G3748" does|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" take up|strong = "G2064" his|strong = "G1438" cross|strong = "G4716" and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" after|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473" may|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G2532" disciple|strong = "G3101". <sup>28</sup> For|strong = "G1063" which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210", desiring|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G1519" put up|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2192" tower|strong = "G4444", does|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3780" first|strong = "G4413" give much thought to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" price,

if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G1487" will|strong="G5101"  
 have|strong="G2192" enough to|strong="G1519" make it|strong="G3618"  
 complete|strong="G0535"? <sup>29</sup> For|strong="G2443" fear  
 that|strong="G2443" if|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" makes  
 a|strong="G5087" start|strong="G0756" and|strong="G2532"  
 is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361" able|strong="G2480"  
 to|strong="G2443" go on|strong="G0846" with|strong="G2532"  
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3956" end,  
 all|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588" see|strong="G2334"  
 it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" laughing  
 at|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846", <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G0444"  
 made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" start|strong="G0756"  
 at|strong="G3588" building|strong="G3618" and|strong="G2532"  
 is|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G2480"  
 to|strong="G3004" make|strong="G3756" it|strong="G3778" complete.  
<sup>31</sup> Or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101" king|strong="G0935",  
 going|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519" war|strong="G4171"  
 with|strong="G3326" another|strong="G2087" king|strong="G0935",  
 will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3780" first|strong="G4413" take  
 thought if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G1510"  
 be|strong="G1510" strong|strong="G1415" enough|strong="G1415",  
 with|strong="G3326" ten|strong="G1176" thousand|strong="G5505"  
 men|strong="G4413", to|strong="G1519" keep off him|strong="G0846"  
 who|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2064" against|strong="G1909"  
 him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3326" twenty|strong="G1501"  
 thousand|strong="G5505"? <sup>32</sup> Or|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1510"  
 the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510"  
 still|strong="G2089" a|strong="G1510" great distance  
 away|strong="G0649", he|strong="G0846" sends|strong="G0649"  
 representatives requesting|strong="G2065" conditions of|strong="G3588"  
 peace|strong="G1515". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G3956" so|strong="G3767"  
 whoever|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"  
 ready|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410" give|strong="G0657"  
 up|strong="G0657" all|strong="G3956" he|strong="G3739"  
 has|strong="G3739" may|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3756"  
 be|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3956" disciple|strong="G3101". <sup>34</sup>  
 For|strong="G1722" salt|strong="G0217" is|strong="G5101"  
 good|strong="G2570", but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437"  
 the|strong="G3588" taste goes from|strong="G1722" it|strong="G1437",  
 of|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" use is|strong="G5101"  
 it|strong="G1437"? <sup>35</sup> It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"  
 no|strong="G3777" good|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093" or|strong="G3777"  
 for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G0906"  
 of|strong="G1093" waste; no|strong="G3777" one|strong="G3588"

has|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" use|strong="G2192"  
for|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846". He|strong="G0846"  
who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775",  
let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846" give|strong="G0191"  
ear|strong="G3775".

15Now|strong="G1161" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
tax-farmers and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268"  
came|strong="G1448" near|strong="G1448" to|strong="G2532"  
give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". <sup>2</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330"  
and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" were|strong="G3778" angry,  
saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"  
gives|strong="G3004" approval to|strong="G3004"  
sinners|strong="G0268", and|strong="G2532" takes food  
with|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". <sup>3</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
he|strong="G0846" made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" story  
for|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", <sup>4</sup>  
What|strong="G5101" man|strong="G0444" of|strong="G1537"  
you|strong="G5210", having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"  
hundred|strong="G1540" sheep|strong="G4263", if|strong="G2532"  
one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" gets loose  
and|strong="G2532" goes|strong="G4198" away|strong="G4198",  
will|strong="G5101" not|strong="G3756" let the|strong="G3588"  
ninety-nine|strong="G1768" be|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"  
the|strong="G3588" waste land by|strong="G1722"  
themselves|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198"  
after|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" wandering  
one|strong="G1520", till he|strong="G2532" sees where|strong="G1722"  
it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G5101"? <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2532" got  
it|strong="G0846" again|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" takes  
it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" arms  
with|strong="G1909" joy|strong="G5463". <sup>6</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gets back|strong="G1519"  
to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624",  
he|strong="G2532" sends for|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"  
neighbours and|strong="G2532" friends|strong="G5384",  
saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846",  
Be|strong="G2532" glad with|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3004",  
for|strong="G1519" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" got  
back|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3754" sheep|strong="G4263"  
which|strong="G3748" had|strong="G3748" gone away|strong="G0622".  
<sup>7</sup> I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" even so|strong="G3779"

there|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"  
 more|strong = "G3756" joy|strong = "G5479" in|strong = "G1722"  
 heaven|strong = "G3772" when|strong = "G1722" one|strong = "G1520"  
 sinner|strong = "G0268" is|strong = "G1510" turned away  
 from|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G1909" wrongdoing,  
 than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G3754" ninety-nine|strong = "G1768"  
 good|strong = "G1510" men|strong = "G1342", who|strong = "G3588"  
 have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" need|strong = "G5532"  
 of|strong = "G1520" a|strong = "G2192" change of|strong = "G1520" heart. <sup>8</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G2228" what|strong = "G5101" woman|strong = "G1135",  
 having|strong = "G2192" ten|strong = "G1176" bits of|strong = "G1520"  
 silver|strong = "G1406", if|strong = "G1437" one|strong = "G1520" bit  
 has|strong = "G2192" gone from|strong = "G2228" her|strong = "G1437"  
 hands, will|strong = "G5101" not|strong = "G3780" get|strong = "G2192"  
 a|strong = "G2192" light|strong = "G0681", and|strong = "G2532" go through  
 her|strong = "G1437" house|strong = "G3614", searching|strong = "G2212"  
 with|strong = "G2532" care till she|strong = "G1437" sees  
 it|strong = "G1437"? <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"  
 she|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G2147"  
 again|strong = "G2532", she|strong = "G3739" gets her|strong = "G3754"  
 friends|strong = "G5384" and|strong = "G2532" neighbours  
 together|strong = "G4779", saying|strong = "G3004", Be|strong = "G2532"  
 glad with|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G3004", for|strong = "G3754"  
 I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" got back the|strong = "G3588" bit  
 of|strong = "G3004" silver|strong = "G1406" which|strong = "G3739"  
 had|strong = "G3739" gone from|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G3004". <sup>10</sup>  
 Even so|strong = "G3779", I|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G1096"  
 is|strong = "G2316" joy|strong = "G5479" among|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G2316"  
 God|strong = "G2316", when|strong = "G1096" one|strong = "G1520"  
 sinner|strong = "G0268" is|strong = "G2316" turned|strong = "G1096" away  
 from|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1909" wrongdoing. <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004",  
 A|strong = "G2192" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G0444"  
 had|strong = "G2192" two|strong = "G1417" sons|strong = "G5207": <sup>12</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" younger|strong = "G3501"  
 of|strong = "G3962" them|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962",  
 Father|strong = "G3962", give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325"  
 that|strong = "G3004" part|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G3962"  
 your|strong = "G2532" property which|strong = "G3588"  
 will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" mine|strong = "G1473".  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" division  
 of|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G0979"  
 between|strong = "G0846" them|strong = "G0846". <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G2532"

not|strong="G3756" long|strong="G4183" after|strong="G3326",  
 the|strong="G3956" younger|strong="G3501" son|strong="G5207" got  
 together|strong="G4863" everything|strong="G3956"  
 which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" his|strong="G0846"  
 and|strong="G2532" took a|strong="G2532" journey|strong="G0589"  
 into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" far-away  
 country|strong="G5561", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563"  
 all|strong="G3956" his|strong="G0846" money|strong="G0846"  
 went|strong="G0589" in|strong="G1519" foolish living|strong="G2198".

<sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 everything|strong="G3956" was|strong="G3588" gone,  
 there|strong="G1161" was|strong="G3588" no food to|strong="G0757"  
 be|strong="G1096" had|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2596"  
 that|strong="G1565" country|strong="G5561", and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2596"  
 need|strong="G5302". <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3992"  
 himself|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" hands  
 of|strong="G1520" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"  
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1520"  
 that|strong="G1565" country|strong="G5561", and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G3992" him|strong="G0846"  
 into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" fields|strong="G0068"  
 to|strong="G1519" give the|strong="G3588" pigs|strong="G5519"  
 their|strong="G0846" food. <sup>16</sup> And|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532"  
 great was|strong="G3739" his|strong="G0846" need that|strong="G3739"  
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G3762" have|strong="G2532"  
 been|strong="G2532" glad to|strong="G2532" take the|strong="G3588"  
 pigs' food, and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762"  
 gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" anything|strong="G3762". <sup>17</sup>

But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"  
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1438"  
 senses|strong="G1438", he|strong="G1161" said|strong="G5346",  
 What|strong="G3588" numbers of|strong="G3962" my father's servants  
 have|strong="G4052" bread|strong="G0740" enough|strong="G4052",  
 and|strong="G1161" more|strong="G4052", while|strong="G1161"  
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" near|strong="G1519"  
 to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G0622" here|strong="G5602" through  
 need of|strong="G3962" food|strong="G0740"! <sup>18</sup> I|strong="G1473"  
 will|strong="G2532" get|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450"  
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519"  
 my|strong="G3004" father|strong="G3962", and|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846", Father|strong="G3962", I|strong="G1473"  
 have|strong="G2532" done wrong, against|strong="G4314"  
 heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"



your|strong="G2532" eyes: <sup>19</sup> I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"  
 no|strong="G3765" longer|strong="G3765" good|strong="G1510" enough  
 to|strong="G4160" be|strong="G1510" named|strong="G2564"  
 your|strong="G4160" son|strong="G5207": make|strong="G4160"  
 me|strong="G1473" like|strong="G5613" one|strong="G1520"  
 of|strong="G5207" your|strong="G4160" servants. <sup>20</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450"  
 up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962".  
 But|strong="G1161" while|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G3588" still|strong="G2089" far|strong="G3112"  
 away|strong="G0568", his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962"  
 saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G3588" moved|strong="G4697" with|strong="G4314"  
 pity|strong="G4697" for|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846"  
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" quickly and|strong="G2532"  
 took him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" arms  
 and|strong="G2532" gave him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G3708"  
 kiss|strong="G2705". <sup>21</sup> And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"  
 son|strong="G5207" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846", Father|strong="G3962", I|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G1510" done wrong, against|strong="G1519"  
 heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"  
 your|strong="G2532" eyes: I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1510"  
 no|strong="G3765" longer|strong="G3765" good|strong="G1510" enough  
 to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1510" named|strong="G3004"  
 your|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207". <sup>22</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 the|strong="G3588" father|strong="G3962" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" servants|strong="G1401", Get  
 out|strong="G1627" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413"  
 robe|strong="G4749" quickly|strong="G5036", and|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1325"  
 a|strong="G1325" ring|strong="G1146" on|strong="G1519"  
 his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495" and|strong="G2532"  
 shoes|strong="G5266" on|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"  
 feet|strong="G4228": <sup>23</sup> And|strong="G2532" get the|strong="G3588" fat  
 young ox and|strong="G2532" put it|strong="G5342" to|strong="G2532"  
 death, and|strong="G2532" let us have|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 feast, and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" glad|strong="G2165". <sup>24</sup>  
 For|strong="G3754" this|strong="G3778", my|strong="G3754"  
 son|strong="G5207", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510"  
 dead|strong="G3498", is|strong="G1510" living|strong="G2165"  
 again|strong="G0326"; he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" gone  
 away|strong="G0622" from|strong="G0757" me|strong="G1473",  
 and|strong="G2532" has|strong="G3778" come|strong="G1510" back.

And <sup>25</sup> they were full of joy. Now the older son was in the field and came near the house of music, and came to his ears. <sup>26</sup> And he sent for one of the servants, questioning him about what it might be. <sup>27</sup> And he said to him, "Your brother has come; and he has had the young ox put to death because he has come back safely. <sup>28</sup> But he was angry and would not go in; and he came out and made a request to him to come in. <sup>29</sup> But he answered and said, 'His father, See, all these years I have been your servant, doing your orders in everything; and you never even gave me a goat so that I might have a feast with my friends': <sup>30</sup> But when this came, who has been wasting your property with bad women, you put to

death the|strong = "G3588" fat young ox for|strong = "G2064" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>31</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Son|strong = "G5043", you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G3004" at|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956" times|strong = "G3842", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" yours|strong = "G4771". <sup>32</sup> But|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G2147" was|strong = "G1510" right to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" glad|strong = "G5463" and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" feast; for|strong = "G3754" this|strong = "G3778" your|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "G0080", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" dead|strong = "G3498", is|strong = "G1510" living|strong = "G2198" again|strong = "G2532"; he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" gone away|strong = "G0622" and|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G1510" back.

16 And|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G5100" time he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101", There|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G5100" great wealth who|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" servant; and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739" this|strong = "G3778" servant was|strong = "G1510" wasting his|strong = "G0846" goods. <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent for|strong = "G1063" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" this|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" said|strong = "G3004" about|strong = "G4012" you|strong = "G4771"? give|strong = "G0591" me|strong = "G3004" an|strong = "G0591" account|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" all|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G2532" done, for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G4771" will|strong = "G5101" no|strong = "G3756" longer|strong = "G2089" be|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" manager|strong = "G3621" of|strong = "G3056" my|strong = "G0191" property. <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" servant said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" himself|strong = "G1438", What|strong = "G5101" am|strong = "G2480" I|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160" now|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3754" my|strong = "G1722" lord|strong = "G2962" takes|strong = "G0851" away|strong = "G0851" my|strong = "G1722" position? I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G3748"

not|strong = "G3756" enough|strong = "G2480" strength for|strong = "G3754" working|strong = "G4160" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" fields, and|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" would|strong = "G2962" be|strong = "G2962" shamed if|strong = "G3748" I|strong = "G1473" made|strong = "G4160" requests for|strong = "G3754" money from|strong = "G0575" people|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" streets. <sup>4</sup> I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1473" come|strong = "G1097" to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G4160" decision what|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G1519" do|strong = "G4160", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" when|strong = "G3752" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" put|strong = "G4160" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G4160" position they|strong = "G3752" will|strong = "G5101" take|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G1438" houses.

<sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532" sending for|strong = "G1520" every|strong = "G1538" one|strong = "G1520" who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" debt to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1438" lord|strong = "G2962" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413", What|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" amount of|strong = "G2962" your|strong = "G2962" debt to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G3004" lord|strong = "G2962"? <sup>6</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", A|strong = "G3004" hundred|strong = "G1540" measures|strong = "G0943" of|strong = "G3004" oil|strong = "G1637". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Take|strong = "G1209" your|strong = "G2532" account straight away and|strong = "G2532" put down|strong = "G2523" fifty|strong = "G4004". <sup>7</sup> Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" another|strong = "G2087", What|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" amount of|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G2532" debt? And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", A|strong = "G3004" hundred|strong = "G1540" measures|strong = "G2884" of|strong = "G3004" grain|strong = "G4621". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Take|strong = "G1209" your|strong = "G2532" account and|strong = "G2532" put down|strong = "G1125" eighty|strong = "G3589".

<sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G4160" lord|strong = "G2962" was|strong = "G1510" pleased with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" false servant, because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" wise|strong = "G5429"; for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" this|strong = "G3778" world|strong = "G0165" are|strong = "G1510" wiser in|strong = "G1519" relation|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G1438" generation|strong = "G1074" than|strong = "G5228" the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207"

of|strong="G5207" light|strong="G5457". <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", Make|strong="G4160" friends|strong="G5384" for|strong="G1519" yourselves|strong="G1438" through|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" wealth|strong="G3126" of|strong="G1537" this|strong="G3588" life, so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" when|strong="G3752" it|strong="G4160" comes|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" an|strong="G2532" end|strong="G1519", you|strong="G5210" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G1209" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" eternal|strong="G0166" resting-places. <sup>10</sup> He|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" true in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1510" little|strong="G1646", is|strong="G1510" true in|strong="G1722" much|strong="G4183"; he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" false in|strong="G1722" small|strong="G1646" things|strong="G4183", is|strong="G1510" false in|strong="G1722" great|strong="G4183". <sup>11</sup> If|strong="G1487", then|strong="G3767", you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1096" true|strong="G0228" in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1487" use of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" wealth|strong="G3126" of|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3588" life, who|strong="G3588" will|strong="G5101" give|strong="G1096" into|strong="G1096" your|strong="G1487" care the|strong="G3588" true|strong="G0228" wealth|strong="G3126"? <sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1096" true in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1487" care of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" property of|strong="G1722" other|strong="G0245" people|strong="G3588", who|strong="G3588" will|strong="G5101" give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G1096" which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101" yours|strong="G4771"? <sup>13</sup> No|strong="G3756" man|strong="G1520" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2228" servant|strong="G3610" to|strong="G1410" two|strong="G1417" masters|strong="G2962": for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316" have|strong="G2532" hate|strong="G3404" for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520" and|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G2087"; or|strong="G2228" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316" keep to|strong="G1410" the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520" and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" respect|strong="G3762" for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G2087". You|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" servants of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G2316" wealth|strong="G3126". <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532"

the|strong = "G3956" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G0191" great|strong = "G3956" love of|strong = "G3956" money|strong = "G5366", hearing|strong = "G0191" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", were|strong = "G3956" making sport of|strong = "G3956" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>15</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", You|strong = "G5210" take|strong = "G1097" care to|strong = "G3004" seem right in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444", but|strong = "G1161" God|strong = "G2316" sees your|strong = "G2532" hearts|strong = "G2588": and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3748" are|strong = "G1510" important in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" opinion of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444", are|strong = "G1510" evil in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316". <sup>16</sup> The|strong = "G3956" law|strong = "G3551" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" prophets|strong = "G4396" were|strong = "G3956" till John|strong = "G2491": but|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" came the|strong = "G3956"

preaching|strong = "G2097" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" everyone|strong = "G3956" makes his|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G3956" into|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G0575" force. <sup>17</sup> But|strong = "G1161" heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093" will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G1510" end before|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" smallest|strong = "G1520" letter|strong = "G2762" of|strong = "G3551" the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" dropped out|strong = "G1510". <sup>18</sup>

Everyone|strong = "G3956" who|strong = "G3588" puts away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135" and|strong = "G2532" takes another|strong = "G2087", is|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" false husband|strong = "G0435": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" married|strong = "G1060" to|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" woman|strong = "G1135" whose|strong = "G0846" husband|strong = "G0435" has|strong = "G2532" put her|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0630", is|strong = "G3588" no true husband|strong = "G0435" to|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846". <sup>19</sup> Now|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G2250" great wealth,

who|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G1510" dressed|strong = "G1737" in|strong = "G2596" fair clothing of|strong = "G2250" purple|strong = "G4209" and|strong = "G2532" delicate linen|strong = "G1040", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" shining and|strong = "G2532" glad|strong = "G2165" every|strong = "G2596"



day|strong="G2250". <sup>20</sup> And|strong="G1161" a|strong="G0906"  
 certain|strong="G5100" poor|strong="G4434" man|strong="G5100",  
 named|strong="G3686" Lazarus|strong="G2976", was|strong="G3588"  
 stretched out|strong="G0906" at|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"  
 door, full of|strong="G3686" wounds, <sup>21</sup> Desiring the|strong="G3588"  
 broken bits of|strong="G0575" food|strong="G5132"  
 which|strong="G3588" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" table|strong="G5132" of|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G4145" of|strong="G0575" wealth;  
 and|strong="G2532" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 dogs|strong="G2965" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" put  
 their|strong="G0846" tongues on|strong="G0575" his|strong="G0846"  
 wounds. <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" time  
 the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434" man|strong="G4145"  
 came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"  
 end|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" angels|strong="G0032"  
 took|strong="G1096" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" Abraham's  
 breast. And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G4145"  
 of|strong="G3588" wealth came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519"  
 his|strong="G0846" end|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G3588" put|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" earth. <sup>23</sup> And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"  
 hell|strong="G0086", being|strong="G5225" in|strong="G1722"  
 great|strong="G3113" pain, lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869"  
 his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" he|strong="G2532"  
 saw|strong="G3708" Abraham|strong="G0011", far|strong="G3588"  
 away|strong="G0575", and|strong="G2532" Lazarus|strong="G2976"  
 on|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" breast. <sup>24</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" gave a|strong="G3004" cry and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", Father|strong="G3962" Abraham|strong="G0011",  
 have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1722"  
 me|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" send|strong="G3992"  
 Lazarus|strong="G2976", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G3754"  
 he|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3992"  
 the|strong="G3588" end|strong="G0206" of|strong="G3962"  
 his|strong="G0846" finger|strong="G1147" in|strong="G1722"  
 water|strong="G5204" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3992"  
 it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722"  
 tongue|strong="G1100", for|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473"  
 am|strong="G3600" cruelly burning in|strong="G1722"  
 this|strong="G3778" flame|strong="G5395". <sup>25</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 Abraham|strong="G0011" said|strong="G3004", Keep in|strong="G1722"  
 mind|strong="G2532", my|strong="G1722" son|strong="G5043",  
 that|strong="G3754" when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"  
 were|strong="G3588" living|strong="G2222", you|strong="G4771"  
 had|strong="G3748" your|strong="G2532" good|strong="G0018"

things|strong = "G0018", while|strong = "G1722" Lazarus|strong = "G2976"  
 had|strong = "G3748" evil|strong = "G2556" things|strong = "G0018":  
 but|strong = "G1161" now|strong = "G1161", he|strong = "G2532"  
 is|strong = "G0018" comforted|strong = "G3870" and|strong = "G2532"  
 you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" pain. <sup>26</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" addition, there|strong = "G1564"  
 is|strong = "G3778" a|strong = "G2532" deep division fixed|strong = "G4741"  
 between|strong = "G3342" us|strong = "G1722" and|strong = "G2532"  
 you|strong = "G5210", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3704"  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" might|strong = "G1410" go  
 from|strong = "G3361" here|strong = "G1759" to|strong = "G4314"  
 you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3956" not|strong = "G3361"  
 able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G4314" do|strong = "G1410"  
 so|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3361"  
 one|strong = "G3778" may|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1224"  
 from|strong = "G3361" you|strong = "G5210" to|strong = "G4314"  
 us|strong = "G1722". <sup>27</sup> And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"  
 said|strong = "G3004", Father|strong = "G3962", it|strong = "G0846"  
 is|strong = "G3588" my|strong = "G3004" request|strong = "G2065"  
 that|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G4771" will|strong = "G3962"  
 send|strong = "G3992" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519"  
 my|strong = "G3004" father's house|strong = "G3624"; <sup>28</sup>  
 For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192"  
 five|strong = "G4002" brothers|strong = "G0080"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 let|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846" give|strong = "G2064"  
 them|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G2192" account of|strong = "G0080"  
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", so|strong = "G2443"  
 that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" may|strong = "G2532"  
 not|strong = "G3361" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519"  
 this|strong = "G3778" place|strong = "G5117" of|strong = "G0080" pain. <sup>29</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" Abraham|strong = "G0011" said|strong = "G3004",  
 They|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2192" Moses|strong = "G3475"  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396";  
 let|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" give|strong = "G0191" ear  
 to|strong = "G3004" what|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G0846"  
 say|strong = "G3004". <sup>30</sup> And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"  
 said|strong = "G3004", No|strong = "G3780", father|strong = "G3962"  
 Abraham|strong = "G0011", but|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437"  
 someone|strong = "G5100" went|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G4314"  
 them|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"  
 dead|strong = "G3498", their|strong = "G0846" hearts  
 would|strong = "G5100" be|strong = "G5100" changed. <sup>31</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", If|strong = "G1487"  
 they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G5100" not|strong = "G3756"  
 give|strong = "G0191" attention to|strong = "G3004" Moses|strong = "G3475"

and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396",  
 they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" not|strong="G3756"  
 be|strong="G2532" moved even|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487"  
 someone|strong="G5100" comes|strong="G2532" back  
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498".

17And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" necessary|strong="G4314"  
 for|strong="G1223" causes of|strong="G1223" trouble to|strong="G4314"  
 come|strong="G2064" about|strong="G4314", but|strong="G1161"  
 unhappy is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G0846" by|strong="G1223"  
 whom|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" come|strong="G2064". <sup>2</sup>  
 It|strong="G0846" would|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2532"  
 well|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"  
 if|strong="G1487" a|strong="G2228" great stone|strong="G3037"  
 was|strong="G3588" put round his|strong="G0846" neck|strong="G5137"  
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" dropped  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281",  
 before|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532" made trouble  
 for|strong="G1519" any of|strong="G1520" these|strong="G3778"  
 little|strong="G3398" ones|strong="G3398". <sup>3</sup> Give|strong="G4337"  
 attention|strong="G4337" to|strong="G2532" yourselves|strong="G1438":  
 if|strong="G1437" your|strong="G1437" brother|strong="G0080"  
 does|strong="G0264" wrong, say a|strong="G1437" sharp word  
 to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"  
 if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2532" sorrow  
 for|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" sin|strong="G0264",  
 let|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532"  
 forgiveness. <sup>4</sup> And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"  
 he|strong="G2532" does|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771" wrong  
 seven|strong="G2034" times|strong="G2034" in|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G1437" day|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532"  
 seven|strong="G2034" times|strong="G2034" comes|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771" and|strong="G2532"  
 says|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1437" have|strong="G2532" regret  
 for|strong="G1519" what|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1437"  
 have|strong="G2532" done; let|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846"  
 have|strong="G2532" forgiveness. <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" twelve said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", Make our|strong="G2532"  
 faith|strong="G4102" greater. <sup>6</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G3004",  
 If|strong="G1487" your|strong="G2962" faith|strong="G4102"  
 was|strong="G3588" only|strong="G1487" as|strong="G5613" great

as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G2192" grain|strong="G2848"  
 of|strong="G2962" mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G2848",  
 you|strong="G5210" might|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" tree|strong="G4807",  
 Be|strong="G2532" rooted up and|strong="G2532"  
 planted|strong="G5452" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 sea|strong="G2281"; and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1161"  
 would|strong="G0302" be|strong="G2532" done. <sup>7</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 which|strong="G3739" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210",  
 having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" servant|strong="G1401"  
 who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G5101" ploughing or|strong="G2228"  
 keeping|strong="G2192" sheep|strong="G4165", will|strong="G5101"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",  
 when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" comes|strong="G1525"  
 in|strong="G3004" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"  
 field|strong="G0068", Come|strong="G1525" now|strong="G1161"  
 and|strong="G1161" be|strong="G2192" seated and|strong="G1161"  
 have|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" meal, <sup>8</sup> Will|strong="G5101"  
 he|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3780" say|strong="G3004",  
 Get|strong="G2090" a|strong="G3004" meal for|strong="G2090"  
 me|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G2090"  
 yourself|strong="G4771" ready|strong="G2090" and|strong="G2532" see  
 to|strong="G3004" my|strong="G4095" needs till I|strong="G1473"  
 have|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" my|strong="G4095"  
 food|strong="G5315" and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095";  
 and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" that|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G4771" may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"  
 yours|strong="G4771"? <sup>9</sup> Does|strong="G4160" he|strong="G3754"  
 give|strong="G4160" praise to|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588"  
 servant|strong="G1401" because|strong="G3754" he|strong="G3754"  
 did|strong="G4160" what|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"  
 ordered|strong="G1299"? <sup>10</sup> In|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"  
 same|strong="G3779" way|strong="G3779", when|strong="G3752"  
 you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G1510" done|strong="G4160"  
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"  
 which|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" given you|strong="G5210"  
 to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160", say|strong="G3004",  
 There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no profit in|strong="G2532"  
 us|strong="G3004", for|strong="G3754" we|strong="G3739"  
 have|strong="G1510" only|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160"  
 what|strong="G3739" we|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510"  
 ordered|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160". <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"  
 about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096" when|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519"

Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4198"  
 through|strong = "G1223" Samaria|strong = "G4540" and|strong = "G2532"  
 Galilee|strong = "G1056". <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"  
 a|strong = "G3739" certain|strong = "G5100" small town|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1525" across ten|strong = "G1176"  
 men|strong = "G0435" who|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G3739"  
 lepers|strong = "G3015", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846",  
 keeping themselves|strong = "G0846" at|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3739"  
 distance|strong = "G4207", <sup>13</sup> Said|strong = "G3004", in|strong = "G2532"  
 loud voices|strong = "G5456", Jesus|strong = "G2424",  
 Master|strong = "G1988", have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653"  
 on|strong = "G1653" us|strong = "G3004". <sup>14</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"  
 them|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",  
 Go|strong = "G4198", and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1096"  
 the|strong = "G3588" priests|strong = "G2409" see|strong = "G3708"  
 you|strong = "G1722". And|strong = "G2532", while|strong = "G1722"  
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1096" going|strong = "G5217",  
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1096" made|strong = "G1096"  
 clean|strong = "G2511". <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G1161" one|strong = "G1520"  
 of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846", when|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754"  
 he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" clean, turning  
 back|strong = "G5290", gave praise|strong = "G1392" to|strong = "G5290"  
 God|strong = "G2316" in|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G3708"  
 loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456"; <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532",  
 falling|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1909"  
 his|strong = "G0846" face|strong = "G4383" at|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" feet|strong = "G4228" of|strong = "G1909"  
 Jesus|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G2168"  
 the|strong = "G3588" credit to|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846";  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"  
 a|strong = "G1510" man of|strong = "G1909" Samaria. <sup>17</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004",  
 Were|strong = "G3588" there|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G3780"  
 ten|strong = "G1176" men who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"  
 made|strong = "G0611" clean|strong = "G2511"? where|strong = "G4226"  
 are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" nine|strong = "G1767"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Have|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" any|strong = "G3756"  
 of|strong = "G2316" them|strong = "G1325" come back|strong = "G5290"  
 to|strong = "G1325" give|strong = "G1325" glory|strong = "G1391"  
 to|strong = "G1325" God|strong = "G2316", but|strong = "G1487"  
 only|strong = "G1487" this|strong = "G3778" one|strong = "G3778"  
 from|strong = "G1391" a|strong = "G1325" strange land? <sup>19</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"

to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Get|strong="G0450"  
 up|strong="G0450", and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198"  
 on|strong="G4198" your|strong="G2532" way|strong="G4198";  
 your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102" has|strong="G4102"  
 made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771" well|strong="G4982". <sup>20</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" put questions|strong="G1905"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" about|strong="G3588"  
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" would|strong="G0846"  
 come|strong="G2064", he|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846"  
 an|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" will|strong="G2316"  
 not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064" through observation: <sup>21</sup>  
 And|strong="G2316" men will|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3761"  
 say|strong="G3004", See|strong="G3708", it|strong="G3708"  
 is|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602"! or|strong="G2228",  
 There|strong="G1563"! for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588"  
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"  
 is|strong="G1510" among you|strong="G5210". <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 his|strong="G3708" disciples|strong="G3101", The|strong="G3588"  
 time|strong="G2250" will|strong="G0444" come|strong="G2064"  
 when|strong="G3753" you|strong="G3708" will|strong="G0444"  
 have|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" great|strong="G3756"  
 desire|strong="G1937" to|strong="G4314" see|strong="G3708"  
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"  
 days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"  
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444",  
 but|strong="G1161" you|strong="G3708" will|strong="G0444"  
 not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G3708" it|strong="G3708". <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",  
 See|strong="G3708", it|strong="G3708" is|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G1563"! or|strong="G3366", It|strong="G3708"  
 is|strong="G2532" here|strong="G5602"! do|strong="G3708"  
 not|strong="G3361" go|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565",  
 or|strong="G3366" go|strong="G0565" after|strong="G2532"  
 them|strong="G3004". <sup>24</sup> For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G1519"  
 in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1510" thunderstorm the|strong="G3588"  
 bright light|strong="G2989" is|strong="G1510" seen from|strong="G1537"  
 one|strong="G0444" end|strong="G1519" of|strong="G5207"  
 the|strong="G3588" sky|strong="G3772" to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G0846", so|strong="G3779"  
 will|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"



of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" be|strong = "G1510"  
 when|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" time|strong = "G2250"  
 comes|strong = "G1510". <sup>25</sup> But|strong = "G1161" first|strong = "G4413",  
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G4183" have|strong = "G2532"  
 to|strong = "G2532" undergo much|strong = "G4183" and|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G1163" put|strong = "G1210" on|strong = "G0575"  
 one|strong = "G3778" side by|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3778"  
 generation|strong = "G1074". <sup>26</sup> And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2531"  
 it|strong = "G3779" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G5207"  
 Noah|strong = "G3575", so|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"  
 it|strong = "G3779" be|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G5207"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"  
 man|strong = "G0444". <sup>27</sup> They|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G3956"  
 feasting and|strong = "G2532" taking wives and|strong = "G2532" getting  
 married|strong = "G1060", till the|strong = "G3956" day|strong = "G2250"  
 of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3956" overflowing of|strong = "G2250"  
 the|strong = "G3956" waters, when|strong = "G2532" Noah|strong = "G3575"  
 went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"  
 ark|strong = "G2787", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739"  
 all|strong = "G3956" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" destruction.  
<sup>28</sup> In|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G3668"  
 way|strong = "G3668", in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 days|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" Lot|strong = "G3091";  
 they|strong = "G2250" were|strong = "G1096" feasting and|strong = "G2068"  
 trading, they|strong = "G2250" were|strong = "G1096"  
 planting|strong = "G5452" and|strong = "G2068" building|strong = "G3618";  
<sup>29</sup> But|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3956"  
 day|strong = "G2250" when|strong = "G2532" Lot|strong = "G3091"  
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G2250"  
 Sodom|strong = "G4670", fire|strong = "G4442" came|strong = "G1831" down  
 from|strong = "G0575" heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532"  
 destruction came|strong = "G1831" on|strong = "G0575"  
 them|strong = "G3739" all|strong = "G3956". <sup>30</sup> So|strong = "G3739"  
 will|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510"  
 in|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250"  
 of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" revelation|strong = "G0601"  
 of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"  
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444". <sup>31</sup> On|strong = "G1909"  
 that|strong = "G3739" day|strong = "G2250", if|strong = "G2532"  
 anyone|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" roof|strong = "G1430" of|strong = "G2250"  
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532"  
 his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G4632" are|strong = "G1510"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614",

let|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3361"  
 go|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" to|strong = "G1519"  
 take|strong = "G0142" them|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0142";  
 and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G0846"  
 who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" field|strong = "G0068" not|strong = "G3361"  
 go|strong = "G2597" back|strong = "G1994" to|strong = "G1519"  
 his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614". <sup>32</sup> Keep in|strong = "G3588"  
 mind|strong = "G3421" Lot's wife|strong = "G1135". <sup>33</sup> If|strong = "G1437"  
 anyone|strong = "G3739" makes an|strong = "G2532" attempt  
 to|strong = "G2212" keep|strong = "G4046" his|strong = "G0846"  
 life|strong = "G5590", it|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3739"  
 be|strong = "G2532" taken from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846",  
 but|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437" anyone|strong = "G3739"  
 gives|strong = "G2225" up his|strong = "G0846" life|strong = "G5590",  
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3739" keep|strong = "G4046"  
 it|strong = "G0846". <sup>34</sup> I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", In|strong = "G1909"  
 that|strong = "G3004" night|strong = "G3571" there|strong = "G1510"  
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" two|strong = "G1417"  
 men|strong = "G3778" sleeping in|strong = "G1909" one|strong = "G1520"  
 bed|strong = "G2825", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"  
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" taken|strong = "G3880"  
 away|strong = "G0863" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 other|strong = "G2087" let|strong = "G0863" go|strong = "G0863". <sup>35</sup>  
 Two|strong = "G1417" women|strong = "G1417" will|strong = "G1510"  
 be|strong = "G1510" crushing grain together|strong = "G1909";  
 one|strong = "G1520" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"  
 taken|strong = "G3880" away|strong = "G0863" and|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G2087" let|strong = "G0863"  
 go|strong = "G0863". <sup>36</sup> [] <sup>37</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846",  
 answering|strong = "G0611" him|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004",  
 Where|strong = "G3699", Lord|strong = "G2962"? And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G0846", Where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G3588"  
 body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G2962", there|strong = "G1563"  
 will|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" eagles come  
 together|strong = "G1996".

18And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004"  
 a|strong = "G3004" story for|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846",  
 the|strong = "G3588" point of|strong = "G3004" which|strong = "G3588"  
 was|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3004" men|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G4314" go on|strong = "G1210" making  
 prayer|strong = "G4336" and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" get

tired; <sup>2</sup> Saying |strong="G3004", There |strong="G1510" was |strong="G1510" a |strong="G1510" judge |strong="G2923" in |strong="G1722" a |strong="G1510" certain |strong="G5100" town |strong="G4172", who |strong="G3588" had |strong="G1510" no |strong="G3361" fear |strong="G5399" of |strong="G2316" God |strong="G2316" or |strong="G2532" respect |strong="G1788" for |strong="G1722" man |strong="G0444": <sup>3</sup> And |strong="G2532" there |strong="G1510" was |strong="G1510" a |strong="G1510" widow |strong="G5503" in |strong="G1722" that |strong="G1565" town |strong="G4172", and |strong="G2532" she |strong="G0846" kept on |strong="G1722" coming |strong="G2064" to |strong="G4314" him |strong="G0846" and |strong="G2532" saying |strong="G3004", Give |strong="G1556" me |strong="G3004" my |strong="G1722" right against |strong="G4314" the |strong="G3588" man |strong="G1565" who |strong="G3588" has |strong="G1510" done me |strong="G3004" wrong. <sup>4</sup> And |strong="G2532" for |strong="G1909" a |strong="G3004" time |strong="G5550" he |strong="G2532" would |strong="G2309" not |strong="G3756": but |strong="G1161" later |strong="G3326", he |strong="G2532" said |strong="G3004" to |strong="G3004" himself |strong="G1438", Though |strong="G1487" I |strong="G2532" have |strong="G2532" no |strong="G3756" fear |strong="G5399" of |strong="G2316" God |strong="G2316" or |strong="G3761" respect |strong="G1788" for |strong="G1909" man |strong="G0444", <sup>5</sup> Because |strong="G1223" this |strong="G3778" widow |strong="G5503" is |strong="G3778" a |strong="G2064" trouble |strong="G3930" to |strong="G1519" me |strong="G1473", I |strong="G1473" will |strong="G3778" give |strong="G1556" her |strong="G0846" her |strong="G0846" right |strong="G1519"; for |strong="G1519" if |strong="G2443" not |strong="G3361", I |strong="G1473" will |strong="G3778" be |strong="G3778" completely |strong="G1519" tired out |strong="G1438" by |strong="G1223" her |strong="G0846" frequent coming |strong="G2064". <sup>6</sup> And |strong="G1161" the |strong="G3588" Lord |strong="G2962" said |strong="G3004", Give |strong="G0191" ear to |strong="G3004" the |strong="G3588" words |strong="G0191" of |strong="G2962" the |strong="G3588" evil |strong="G0093" judge |strong="G2923". <sup>7</sup> And |strong="G2532" will |strong="G2316" not |strong="G3756" God |strong="G2316" do |strong="G4160" right in |strong="G1909" the |strong="G3588" cause |strong="G4160" of |strong="G2250" his |strong="G0846" saints, whose |strong="G0846" cries come day |strong="G2250" and |strong="G2532" night |strong="G3571" to |strong="G1909" his |strong="G0846" ears, though |strong="G1161" he |strong="G2532" is |strong="G2316" long |strong="G2250" in |strong="G1909" doing |strong="G4160" it |strong="G0846"? <sup>8</sup> I |strong="G3754" say |strong="G3004" to |strong="G3004" you |strong="G5210" that |strong="G3754" he |strong="G0846" will |strong="G0444" quickly |strong="G5034"

do|strong = "G4160" right in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" cause|strong = "G4160". But|strong = "G4133" when|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" comes|strong = "G2064", will|strong = "G0444" there|strong = "G1722" be|strong = "G0444" any|strong = "G1909" faith|strong = "G4102" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093"? <sup>9</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" story for|strong = "G3754" some|strong = "G5100" people|strong = "G1510" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G5100" that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G1510", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" low opinion of|strong = "G1909" others|strong = "G3062": <sup>10</sup> Two|strong = "G1417" men|strong = "G0444" went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2411" for|strong = "G1519" prayer|strong = "G4336"; one|strong = "G1520" a|strong = "G1520" Pharisee|strong = "G5330", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G2087" a|strong = "G1520" tax-farmer. <sup>11</sup>

The|strong = "G3588" Pharisee|strong = "G5330", taking|strong = "G2476" up his|strong = "G1438" position, said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" himself|strong = "G1438" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G2532":

God|strong = "G2316", I|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G2168" you|strong = "G4771" praise because|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" like|strong = "G5613" other|strong = "G3062" men|strong = "G0444", who|strong = "G3588" take more|strong = "G3756" than|strong = "G2228" their|strong = "G1438" right, who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" evil-doers, who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" untrue to|strong = "G4314" their|strong = "G1438" wives, or|strong = "G2228" even|strong = "G2532" like|strong = "G5613" this|strong = "G3778" tax-farmer. <sup>12</sup>

Twice|strong = "G1364" in|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" week|strong = "G4521" I|strong = "G3956" go without food; I|strong = "G3956" give a|strong = "G1364" tenth of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" I|strong = "G3956" have|strong = "G3745". <sup>13</sup>

The|strong = "G3588" tax-farmer, on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G1161" hand|strong = "G1161", keeping far|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "G3113", and|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G3756" lifting|strong = "G1869" up|strong = "G1519" even|strong = "G3761" his|strong = "G0846" eyes|strong = "G3788" to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", made|strong = "G3004" signs of|strong = "G2316" grief and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", God|strong = "G2316", have|strong = "G1473" mercy on|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G3004", a|strong = "G3004" sinner|strong = "G0268". <sup>14</sup> I|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210", This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" went|strong = "G2597" back|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"

house|strong = "G3624" with|strong = "G3844" God's approval,  
 and|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3956"  
 other|strong = "G1161": for|strong = "G1063" everyone|strong = "G3956"  
 who|strong = "G3588" makes himself|strong = "G1438" high  
 will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G3956" made|strong = "G5312"  
 low|strong = "G5013" and|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3748"  
 makes himself|strong = "G1438" low|strong = "G5013" will|strong = "G3778"  
 be|strong = "G3956" made|strong = "G5312" high. <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" took their|strong = "G0846" children  
 to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", so|strong = "G2443"  
 that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" put  
 his|strong = "G0846" hands on|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G0846":  
 but|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846",  
 they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G2532" sharp words|strong = "G2532"  
 to|strong = "G2443" them|strong = "G0846" <sup>16</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" sent for|strong = "G1063" them|strong = "G0846",  
 saying|strong = "G3004", Let|strong = "G0863" the|strong = "G3588"  
 children|strong = "G3813" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"  
 me|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G1510"  
 not|strong = "G3361" keep|strong = "G3361" them|strong = "G0846"  
 away|strong = "G0863", for|strong = "G1063" of|strong = "G0932"  
 such|strong = "G5108" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"  
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven. <sup>17</sup>  
 Truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210", Whoever|strong = "G3739"  
 does|strong = "G1209" not|strong = "G3756" put himself|strong = "G1438"  
 under the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"  
 God|strong = "G2316" like|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613" little  
 child|strong = "G3813", will|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756"  
 come|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G0846"  
 at|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3588". <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G4160" certain|strong = "G5100" ruler|strong = "G0758"  
 put|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" question|strong = "G1905"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004",  
 Good|strong = "G0018" Master, what|strong = "G5101"  
 have|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004"  
 do|strong = "G4160" so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004"  
 I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"  
 eternal|strong = "G0166" life|strong = "G2222"? <sup>19</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 him|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G3361"  
 you|strong = "G1487" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3004"  
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" good|strong = "G0018"?  
 No|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G1520" is|strong = "G2316"  
 good|strong = "G0018", but|strong = "G1161" only|strong = "G1487"

God|strong="G2316". <sup>20</sup> You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532"  
 knowledge of|strong="G3962" what|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"  
 law says: Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532"  
 untrue to|strong="G2532" your|strong="G5091" wife, Do|strong="G1492"  
 not|strong="G3361" put|strong="G5407" anyone to|strong="G2532"  
 death|strong="G5407", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" take  
 what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361"  
 yours|strong="G4771", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361"  
 give|strong="G5576" false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576",  
 Give|strong="G5576" honour to|strong="G2532" your|strong="G5091"  
 father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384". <sup>21</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3778" said|strong="G3004",  
 All|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"  
 I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" done from|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3956" time when|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473"  
 was|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3004" boy. <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424", hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846",  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",  
 One|strong="G1520" thing|strong="G1520" you|strong="G4771"  
 still|strong="G2089" have|strong="G2192" need|strong="G2192"  
 of|strong="G1520"; get|strong="G2192" money|strong="G0846"  
 for|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2192" goods, and|strong="G2532"  
 give|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846" away to|strong="G3004"  
 the|strong="G3956" poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532"  
 you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G3956" have|strong="G2192" wealth  
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772"; and|strong="G2532"  
 come|strong="G1204" after|strong="G1161" me|strong="G3004". <sup>23</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" at|strong="G1161" these|strong="G3778"  
 words|strong="G0191" he|strong="G3778" became|strong="G1096"  
 very|strong="G3778" sad|strong="G4036", for|strong="G1063"  
 he|strong="G3778" had|strong="G1510" great wealth. <sup>24</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", looking at|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004", How|strong="G4459"  
 hard|strong="G1423" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"  
 for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"  
 have|strong="G2192" wealth to|strong="G1519" get|strong="G2192"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"! <sup>25</sup> It|strong="G1223"  
 is|strong="G1510" simpler for|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1510"  
 camel|strong="G2574" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"  
 through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" eye of|strong="G0932"  
 a|strong="G1510" needle, than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1063"  
 a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G4145" who|strong="G3588"  
 has|strong="G2316" much money to|strong="G1519"  
 come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". <sup>26</sup>



And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 were|strong = "G3588" present said|strong = "G3004", Then|strong = "G2532"  
 who|strong = "G3588" may|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"  
 salvation|strong = "G4982"? <sup>27</sup> But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004"  
 said|strong = "G3004", Things|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"  
 are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" possible|strong = "G1415"  
 with|strong = "G3844" man|strong = "G0444" are|strong = "G1510"  
 possible|strong = "G1415" with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316". <sup>28</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004",  
 See|strong = "G3708", we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G1473" given up  
 what|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" ours|strong = "G1473"  
 to|strong = "G3004" come after|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G4771". <sup>29</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Truly|strong = "G0281"  
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510"  
 no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" who|strong = "G3739"  
 has|strong = "G2316" given up house|strong = "G3614" or|strong = "G2228"  
 wife|strong = "G1135" or|strong = "G2228" brothers|strong = "G0080"  
 or|strong = "G2228" father or|strong = "G2228" mother or|strong = "G2228"  
 children|strong = "G5043", because|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G0932"  
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"  
 God|strong = "G2316", <sup>30</sup> Who|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739"  
 not|strong = "G3361" get much|strong = "G4179" more in|strong = "G1722"  
 this|strong = "G3778" time|strong = "G2540", and|strong = "G2532"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" world|strong = "G0165"  
 to|strong = "G2064" come|strong = "G2064", eternal|strong = "G0166"  
 life|strong = "G2222". <sup>31</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 took|strong = "G3880" with|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846"  
 the|strong = "G3956" twelve|strong = "G1427" and|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846",  
 Now|strong = "G1161" we|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3956"  
 going|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519"  
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"  
 the|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" which|strong = "G3588"  
 were|strong = "G3956" said|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223"  
 the|strong = "G3956" prophets|strong = "G4396" will|strong = "G0444"  
 be|strong = "G2532" done to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"  
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444". <sup>32</sup>  
 For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1484"  
 be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860"  
 to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484",  
 and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1484" be|strong = "G2532" made sport  
 of|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3860"  
 to|strong = "G2532" shame: <sup>33</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 will|strong = "G2250" be|strong = "G2532" given cruel blows

and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0615" to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G0615", and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154" day|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2250" come back to|strong = "G2532" life. <sup>34</sup> But|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" did|strong = "G1097" not|strong = "G3756" take|strong = "G1097" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" sense of|strong = "G0575" any|strong = "G3762" of|strong = "G0575" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G4487", and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" clear to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" minds were|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" able to|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G0846". <sup>35</sup>

And|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1096" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" got|strong = "G1096" near|strong = "G1448" Jericho|strong = "G2410", a|strong = "G1096" certain|strong = "G5100" blind|strong = "G5185" man|strong = "G5100" was|strong = "G3588" seated|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" side|strong = "G3844" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" road|strong = "G3598", making requests for|strong = "G1519" money|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G3844" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G1096" by|strong = "G1722". <sup>36</sup>

And|strong = "G1161" hearing|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G1161" sound of|strong = "G0191" a|strong = "G1510" great number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G0191" people|strong = "G3793" going|strong = "G1279" by|strong = "G1161", he|strong = "G3778" said, What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778"? <sup>37</sup> And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" said to|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846", Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G2424" Nazareth|strong = "G3480" is|strong = "G3588" going by|strong = "G2424". <sup>38</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3004" loud voice, Jesus|strong = "G2424", Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653" me|strong = "G3004". <sup>39</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" front|strong = "G4254" made|strong = "G4254" protests and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", Be|strong = "G2532" quiet|strong = "G4601": but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" more|strong = "G3123", O Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653" me|strong = "G1473". <sup>40</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424", stopping, gave|strong = "G2753" orders|strong = "G2753" that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G0846"

was|strong="G2424" to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G1448"  
to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G1161"  
when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1448"  
near|strong="G1448", he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G1905"  
to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", <sup>41</sup> What|strong="G5101"  
would|strong="G2962" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G4160"  
me|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" for|strong="G2443"  
you|strong="G4771"? And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004"  
said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", that|strong="G2443"  
I|strong="G1161" may|strong="G2443" be|strong="G2962" able  
to|strong="G2443" see|strong="G0308" again. <sup>42</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", See|strong="G0308"  
again|strong="G2532": your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102"  
has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771"  
well|strong="G4982". <sup>43</sup> And|strong="G2532" straight away  
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" able to|strong="G2532"  
see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went  
after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", giving|strong="G1325"  
glory|strong="G1392" to|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316";  
and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
people|strong="G2992" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G1325"  
praise|strong="G0136" to|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316".

19And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525"  
into|strong="G1525" Jericho|strong="G2410", and|strong="G2532"  
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"  
going|strong="G1330" through|strong="G1330" it|strong="G1525", <sup>2</sup>  
A|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0435", named|strong="G3686"  
Zacchaeus|strong="G2195", who|strong="G0435" was|strong="G1510"  
the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G0754" tax-farmer,  
and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0435"  
of|strong="G0435" wealth, <sup>3</sup> Made|strong="G2212" an|strong="G1510"  
attempt to|strong="G1410" get a|strong="G1510" view of|strong="G0575"  
Jesus|strong="G2424", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410"  
do|strong="G1510" so|strong="G2532", because|strong="G3754"  
of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793",  
for|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
a|strong="G1510" small|strong="G3398" man. <sup>4</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0305" quickly in|strong="G1519"  
front|strong="G1715" of|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846"  
and|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305"  
into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3708" tree|strong="G4809"  
to|strong="G1519" see|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846",

for|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" going|strong="G3195" that|strong="G3754" way|strong="G1330". <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117", looking|strong="G0308" up|strong="G1210", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Zacchaeus|strong="G2195", be|strong="G1163" quick and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" down|strong="G2597", for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" coming|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" your|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624" today|strong="G4594". <sup>6</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" quickly|strong="G4692", and|strong="G2532" took him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G2597" his|strong="G0846" house with|strong="G2532" joy|strong="G5463". <sup>7</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G3708", they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" angry, saying|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532" has|strong="G3708" gone|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1525" the|strong="G3956" house of|strong="G0435" a|strong="G3708" sinner|strong="G0268". <sup>8</sup> And|strong="G2532" Zacchaeus|strong="G2195", waiting before|strong="G4314" him|strong="G1325", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", See|strong="G3708", Lord|strong="G2962", half|strong="G2255" of|strong="G2962" my|strong="G3708" goods I|strong="G1473" give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" taken anything|strong="G5100" from|strong="G2532" anyone|strong="G5100" wrongly, I|strong="G1473" give|strong="G1325" him|strong="G1325" back|strong="G0591" four|strong="G5073" times|strong="G5073" as|strong="G2532" much|strong="G5073". <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Today|strong="G4594" salvation|strong="G4991" has|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G4314" this|strong="G3778" house|strong="G3624", for|strong="G3754" even|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1096" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Abraham|strong="G0011". <sup>10</sup> For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" make search|strong="G2212" for|strong="G1063" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" wandering from|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588" way, and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2064" be|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" Saviour. <sup>11</sup> And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" giving

ear to|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G0191",  
 he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" another|strong="G1438" story  
 for|strong="G3754" them|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1451"  
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419", and|strong="G2532" because|strong="G3754"  
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" of|strong="G0932"  
 the|strong="G3588" opinion that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"  
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"  
 was|strong="G1510" coming straight away. <sup>12</sup> So|strong="G3767"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", A|strong="G2983"  
 certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G0444" of|strong="G0932"  
 high|strong="G5100" birth went|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G2983" far-away country|strong="G5561" to|strong="G1519"  
 get a|strong="G2983" kingdom|strong="G0932" for|strong="G1519"  
 himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" come  
 back|strong="G5290". <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent  
 for|strong="G4314" ten|strong="G1176" of|strong="G1401"  
 his|strong="G0846" servants|strong="G1401" and|strong="G2532"  
 gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" ten|strong="G1176" pounds  
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 them|strong="G0846", Do|strong="G3004" business|strong="G4231"  
 with|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3739" till I|strong="G3739"  
 come|strong="G2064". <sup>14</sup> But|strong="G1161" his|strong="G0846"  
 people|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756" love  
 for|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"  
 sent|strong="G0649" representatives after|strong="G3694"  
 him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", We|strong="G2249"  
 will|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G2532"  
 this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" for|strong="G1909"  
 our|strong="G2532" ruler. <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096"  
 back|strong="G2983" again|strong="G2532", having got|strong="G1096"  
 his|strong="G0846" kingdom|strong="G0932", he|strong="G2532"  
 gave|strong="G1325" orders|strong="G2983" for|strong="G1722"  
 those|strong="G3588" servants|strong="G1401" to|strong="G2443"  
 whom|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3739"  
 given|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588" money|strong="G0694"  
 to|strong="G2443" come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2443"  
 him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G3739"  
 he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"  
 an|strong="G1325" account of|strong="G0932" what|strong="G5101"  
 business|strong="G1281" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739"  
 done|strong="G1096". <sup>16</sup> And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"  
 first|strong="G4413" came|strong="G3854" before|strong="G4413" him,  
 saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", your|strong="G2962"  
 pound has|strong="G2962" made|strong="G3004" ten|strong="G1176"

pounds. <sup>17</sup> And he said to him, You have done well because you have done well in a small thing you authority over ten towns. <sup>18</sup> And another came, saying, Your pound has five pounds. <sup>19</sup> And he said, You will be ruler over five towns. <sup>20</sup> And another came, saying, Lord, here is your pound, which I put away in a cloth; <sup>21</sup> Because I was of you, for you are a hard man: you take up what you have down, and in have not put seed. <sup>22</sup> He said to him, By the words of your mouth you will be judged, you bad servant. You had knowledge that I am a hard man, taking up what I have not put down and getting in grain where I have not put seed; <sup>23</sup> Why then did you not put my money in



a bank, so that when I came I would get it back with interest?"<sup>24</sup> And he said to the others, "Take the pound away from him, and give the man who has ten pounds." And they say to him, "Lord, he has ten pounds."<sup>25</sup> And they say to him, "Lord, he has ten pounds."<sup>26</sup> And I say to you that who has more, will be given, but who has not, even what he has will be taken away from him." And as for those who were against me, who would not have me for their ruler, let them come here, and be put to death before me." And when he had said this, he went on in front of them, going up to Jerusalem.<sup>29</sup> And it came when he got near Beth-phage and Bethany by the mountain which is named the Mountain of Olives, he sent two of

the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", <sup>30</sup>  
 Saying|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G5217" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" little town|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"  
 front|strong="G2713" of|strong="G1909" you|strong="G3739",  
 and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" going|strong="G5217"  
 in|strong="G1722" you|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739" see  
 a|strong="G2147" young ass fixed with|strong="G1722"  
 a|strong="G2147" cord, on|strong="G1909" which|strong="G3739"  
 no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G0444" has|strong="G3739"  
 ever|strong="G4455" been|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2523";  
 let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" loose|strong="G3089"  
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G3089" him|strong="G0846". <sup>31</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" anyone|strong="G5100"  
 says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",  
 Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210" taking  
 him|strong="G0846"? say|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588"  
 Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2192" need|strong="G5532"  
 of|strong="G1223" him|strong="G0846". <sup>32</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 those|strong="G3588" whom|strong="G3588" he|strong="G0846"  
 sent|strong="G0649" went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565",  
 and|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588"  
 as|strong="G2531" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004". <sup>33</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"  
 were|strong="G3588" getting the|strong="G3588" young ass,  
 the|strong="G3588" owners|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962"  
 it|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588"  
 you|strong="G3004" taking the|strong="G3588" young ass? <sup>34</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",  
 The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2192"  
 need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G2962" him|strong="G0846". <sup>35</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G0071"  
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424",  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" put|strong="G1913"  
 their|strong="G0846" clothing|strong="G2440" on|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" ass, and|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" got  
 on|strong="G1909" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846". <sup>36</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G0846"  
 went|strong="G4198" on|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"  
 way|strong="G3598" they|strong="G0846" put their|strong="G0846"  
 clothing|strong="G2440" down on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 road|strong="G3598" in|strong="G1722" front of|strong="G3598"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>37</sup> And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1448" near|strong="G1448"  
 the|strong="G3956" foot of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956"  
 Mountain|strong="G3735" of|strong="G2316" Olives|strong="G1636",

all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 with|strong="G4314" loud|strong="G3173" voices|strong="G5456" gave  
 praise|strong="G0134" to|strong="G4314" God|strong="G2316"  
 with|strong="G4314" joy|strong="G5463", because|strong="G4314"  
 of|strong="G2316" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 great|strong="G3173" works which|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846"  
 had|strong="G3739" seen|strong="G3708"; <sup>38</sup> Saying|strong="G3004",  
 A|strong="G3004" blessing|strong="G2127" on|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935" who|strong="G3588"  
 comes|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G1391" the|strong="G3588"  
 Lord|strong="G2962"; peace|strong="G1515" in|strong="G1722"  
 heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" glory|strong="G1391"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" highest|strong="G5310". <sup>39</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" among|strong="G4314"  
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Master, make  
 your|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" be|strong="G2532" quiet.  
<sup>40</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611", I|strong="G1437"  
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",  
 if|strong="G1437" these|strong="G3778" men|strong="G3778" keep  
 quiet|strong="G4623", the|strong="G3588" very|strong="G3778"  
 stones|strong="G3037" will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532"  
 crying|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896". <sup>41</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" got near|strong="G1448"  
 and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588"  
 town|strong="G4172", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" overcome  
 with|strong="G1909" weeping|strong="G2799" for|strong="G1909"  
 it|strong="G0846", <sup>42</sup> Saying|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1487"  
 you|strong="G4771", even|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771",  
 had|strong="G3748" knowledge today|strong="G2250",  
 of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778"  
 which|strong="G3748" give|strong="G3004" peace|strong="G1515"!  
 but|strong="G1161" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3778"  
 not|strong="G2532" able to|strong="G4314" see|strong="G1097"  
 them|strong="G1722". <sup>43</sup> For|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"  
 time|strong="G2250" will|strong="G2250" come|strong="G2240"  
 when|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" attackers  
 will|strong="G2250" put a|strong="G2532" wall round  
 you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2240"  
 all|strong="G3588" round you|strong="G4771" and|strong="G2532"  
 keep|strong="G2250" you|strong="G4771" in|strong="G1909"  
 on|strong="G1909" every|strong="G3840" side|strong="G3840", <sup>44</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" make|strong="G3756"

you|strong = "G4771" level|strong = "G1474" with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" earth, and|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G0863" children|strong = "G5043" with|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G4771"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1722" will|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G3739" stone|strong = "G3037" resting on|strong = "G1909" another|strong = "G3037" in|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G4771", because|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G4771" did|strong = "G1097" not|strong = "G3756" see|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3739" your|strong = "G0863" day of|strong = "G1909" mercy. <sup>45</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2411" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" trading there, <sup>46</sup> Saying|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", It|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" said|strong = "G3004", My|strong = "G4160" house|strong = "G3624" is|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" prayer|strong = "G4335", but|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G1510" hole of|strong = "G3624" thieves. <sup>47</sup> And|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G2596" day|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413". But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" rulers of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992" were|strong = "G1510" attempting to|strong = "G2596" put|strong = "G0622" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2596" death|strong = "G0622"; <sup>48</sup> But|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G2992" not|strong = "G3756" able to|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" anything|strong = "G5101", because|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992" all|strong = "G0537" kept|strong = "G4160" near him|strong = "G0846", being greatly|strong = "G3756" interested in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G0191".

20And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G1722" on|strong = "G1722" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2250" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250", when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" teaching|strong = "G1321" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413"

and|strong = "G2532" preaching|strong = "G2097" the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2097" news|strong = "G2097", <sup>2</sup> That|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" chief priests and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" rulers of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Make|strong = "G4160" clear to|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G1325" by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" authority|strong = "G1849" you|strong = "G4771" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" and|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" gave|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G4771" this|strong = "G3778" authority|strong = "G1849". <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "G0611" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" put a|strong = "G3004" question|strong = "G2065" to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" give|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004" an|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "G0611": <sup>4</sup> The|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" of|strong = "G1537" John|strong = "G2491", was|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" or|strong = "G2228" of|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444"? <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G1537" themselves|strong = "G1438", If|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G1437" say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772"; he|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101" did|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G1437" not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G3748" faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G4100" him|strong = "G0846"? <sup>6</sup> But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G2249" say|strong = "G3004", Of|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444"; we|strong = "G2249" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" stoned by|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992", for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1161" are|strong = "G1510" certain that|strong = "G3004" John|strong = "G2491" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" prophet|strong = "G4396". <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611" that|strong = "G0611" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3361" idea where|strong = "G4159" it|strong = "G4159" came from|strong = "G3361". <sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3761" make|strong = "G4160" clear to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G4169" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave

the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992" this|strong = "G3778" story:  
 A|strong = "G3004" man|strong = "G0444" made|strong = "G3004"  
 a|strong = "G3004" vine-garden and|strong = "G2532" gave  
 the|strong = "G3588" use of|strong = "G0444" it|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G4314" some|strong = "G3588" field-workers  
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0589" into|strong = "G0444" another  
 country for|strong = "G4314" a|strong = "G3004" long|strong = "G5550"  
 time|strong = "G5550". <sup>10</sup> And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G4314"  
 the|strong = "G3588" right|strong = "G2540" time|strong = "G2540"  
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" a|strong = "G1325"  
 servant|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" workers  
 to|strong = "G4314" get part|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" fruit|strong = "G2590" from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" vines; but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"  
 workmen gave|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G0846" blows  
 and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" him|strong = "G0846"  
 away|strong = "G1821" with|strong = "G4314" nothing. <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G3992"  
 another|strong = "G2087" servant|strong = "G1401", and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G2532" gave blows to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2532"  
 in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G2532" way,  
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3992" shame|strong = "G0818"  
 on|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"  
 sent|strong = "G3992" him|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "G1821"  
 with|strong = "G2532" nothing. <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G3992" a|strong = "G2532"  
 third|strong = "G5154", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" gave  
 him|strong = "G2532" wounds and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3992"  
 him|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1544". <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G5207"  
 the|strong = "G3588" garden said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101"  
 am|strong = "G1473" I|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G3004"  
 do|strong = "G4160"? I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G5101"  
 send|strong = "G3992" my|strong = "G1788" dearly loved  
 son|strong = "G5207"; they|strong = "G1161" may|strong = "G3778"  
 give|strong = "G4160" respect|strong = "G1788" to|strong = "G3004"  
 him|strong = "G4160". <sup>14</sup> But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3588" workmen saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846",  
 they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"  
 one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240", This|strong = "G3778"  
 is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588"  
 will|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G0240" day be|strong = "G1510"  
 the|strong = "G3588" owner of|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"  
 property: let|strong = "G1096" us|strong = "G3004" put|strong = "G0615"  
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314" death|strong = "G0615"  
 and|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" heritage will|strong = "G1510"



be|strong="G1510" ours|strong="G1473". <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 driving him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1854" of|strong="G2962"  
 the|strong="G3588" garden they|strong="G0846" put|strong="G0615"  
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0615".  
 Now|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101" will|strong="G5101"  
 the|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962" do|strong="G4160"  
 to|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3588" workmen? <sup>16</sup>  
 He|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3778" come|strong="G2064"  
 and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1325" them|strong="G1325"  
 to|strong="G3004" destruction and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"  
 the|strong="G3588" garden to|strong="G3004" others|strong="G0243".  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778", they|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", May|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0191"  
 not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G1096" so|strong="G2532". <sup>17</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846", looking|strong="G1689"  
 on|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004",  
 Is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846" not|strong="G1510"  
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Writings, The|strong="G3588"  
 stone|strong="G3037" which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588"  
 builders|strong="G3618" put|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1519"  
 one|strong="G3739" side, the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846"  
 has|strong="G3739" become|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588"  
 chief|strong="G2776" stone|strong="G3037" of|strong="G2776"  
 the|strong="G3588" building|strong="G3618"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Everyone|strong="G3956" falling|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909"  
 that|strong="G3739" stone|strong="G3037" will|strong="G3739"  
 be|strong="G3956" broken|strong="G4917", but|strong="G1161"  
 the|strong="G3956" man|strong="G1565" on|strong="G1909"  
 whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3956" stone|strong="G3037" comes  
 down|strong="G4098" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G3956" crushed  
 to|strong="G1909" dust|strong="G3039". <sup>19</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749"  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122"  
 made|strong="G3004" attempts to|strong="G4314" get  
 their|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909"  
 him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3754"  
 very|strong="G0846" hour|strong="G5610"; and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G2992" in|strong="G1722"  
 fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"  
 people|strong="G2992", for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" saw  
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3748"  
 made|strong="G3004" up this|strong="G3778" story  
 against|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846". <sup>20</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" kept watch on|strong="G1849"  
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"

out|strong = "G0649" secret representatives, who|strong = "G3588"  
 were|strong = "G1510" acting the|strong = "G3588" part|strong = "G0846"  
 of|strong = "G3056" good|strong = "G1510" men|strong = "G1342",  
 in|strong = "G2532" order|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"  
 they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" get  
 something|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G0649" his|strong = "G0846"  
 words|strong = "G3056", on|strong = "G1849" account|strong = "G3056"  
 of|strong = "G3056" which|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G0846"  
 might|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1949" him|strong = "G0846"  
 up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588" government  
 and|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G3860" the|strong = "G3588"  
 power|strong = "G1849" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588"  
 ruler|strong = "G0746". <sup>21</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 put|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2983" question|strong = "G1905"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", Master,  
 we|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" certain that|strong = "G3754"  
 your|strong = "G2532" teaching|strong = "G1321" and|strong = "G2532"  
 your|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" right,  
 and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754"  
 have|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756" respect for|strong = "G3754"  
 a|strong = "G2983" man's position, but|strong = "G0235"  
 you|strong = "G3754" are|strong = "G3588" teaching|strong = "G1321"  
 the|strong = "G3588" true|strong = "G0225" way|strong = "G3598"  
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316": <sup>22</sup> Is|strong = "G1832" it right  
 for|strong = "G2228" us|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1325"  
 make|strong = "G1325" payment of|strong = "G2228" taxes|strong = "G5411"  
 to|strong = "G1325" Caesar|strong = "G2541" or|strong = "G2228"  
 not|strong = "G3756"? <sup>23</sup> But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" saw  
 through their|strong = "G0846" trick and|strong = "G1161"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", <sup>24</sup>  
 Let|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004" see a|strong = "G2192" penny.  
 Whose|strong = "G5101" image|strong = "G1504" and|strong = "G2532" name  
 are|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161"?  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Caesar's.  
<sup>25</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",  
 Then|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G0591" to|strong = "G4314"  
 Caesar|strong = "G2541" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"  
 which|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" Caesar's, and|strong = "G2532"  
 to|strong = "G4314" God|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588"  
 things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" God's.  
<sup>26</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G2992"  
 not|strong = "G3756" able|strong = "G2480" to|strong = "G1909" get anything  
 from|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G4487"  
 before|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992":  
 but|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G2992" full  
 of|strong = "G1909" wonder|strong = "G2296" at|strong = "G1909"

his|strong="G0846" answer|strong="G0612", and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G2532" nothing|strong="G3756". <sup>27</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588"  
 Sadducees|strong="G4523" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G4334"  
 him|strong="G0846", who|strong="G3588" say|strong="G0483"  
 that|strong="G0846" there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"  
 no|strong="G3361" coming|strong="G4334" back from|strong="G3361"  
 the|strong="G3588" dead; and|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G1905" to|strong="G4334" him|strong="G0846", <sup>28</sup> Master,  
 Moses|strong="G3475" said|strong="G3004" that|strong="G2443"  
 if|strong="G1437" a|strong="G2192" man's brother|strong="G0080"  
 comes|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G0846"  
 end|strong="G3778", having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"  
 wife|strong="G1135", but|strong="G2532" no children|strong="G4690",  
 his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080" is|strong="G1510"  
 to|strong="G2443" take|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588"  
 wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" get|strong="G2192"  
 a|strong="G2192" family for|strong="G2443" his|strong="G0846"  
 brother|strong="G0080". <sup>29</sup> Now|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"  
 were|strong="G1510" seven|strong="G2033" brothers|strong="G0080",  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413"  
 had|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2983" wife|strong="G1135"  
 and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532"  
 his|strong="G2983" end, having|strong="G3767" no children; <sup>30</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208"; <sup>31</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154"  
 took|strong="G2983" her|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"  
 in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846"  
 way|strong="G5615", all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"  
 seven|strong="G2033", without|strong="G3756" having  
 any|strong="G3756" children|strong="G5043", came to|strong="G2532"  
 their|strong="G0846" end. <sup>32</sup> And|strong="G2532" last|strong="G5305"  
 of|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3588", the|strong="G3588"  
 woman|strong="G1135" came to|strong="G2532" her|strong="G1135"  
 end. <sup>33</sup> When|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846"  
 come|strong="G1096" back from|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 dead, whose|strong="G5101" wife|strong="G1135" will|strong="G5101"  
 she|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1096"? for|strong="G1063"  
 all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033"  
 had|strong="G2192" her|strong="G0846". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", The|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" this|strong="G3778" world|strong="G0165"  
 are|strong="G3778" married|strong="G1060" and|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G2532" wives; <sup>35</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 those|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532" whom|strong="G3588"

is|strong="G3588" given the|strong="G3588" reward of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G0165" to|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1537", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1537" back from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498", have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3777" wives, and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3588" not|strong="G2532" married|strong="G1060"; <sup>36</sup> And|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0599" has|strong="G2316" no|strong="G3761" more|strong="G2089" power|strong="G1410" over them|strong="G1510", for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" equal to|strong="G1410" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G2465", and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316", being|strong="G1510" of|strong="G5207" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" will|strong="G2316" come|strong="G1510" back from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G0599". <sup>37</sup> But|strong="G1161" even|strong="G2532" Moses|strong="G3475" made|strong="G3004" it|strong="G1161" clear that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498" come back to|strong="G3004" life, saying|strong="G3004", in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" story of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" burning thorn-tree, The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Abraham|strong="G0011", the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Isaac|strong="G2464", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Jacob|strong="G2384". <sup>38</sup> Now|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3956" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956" dead|strong="G3498" but|strong="G1161" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956" living|strong="G2198": for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" are|strong="G1510" living|strong="G2198" to|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". <sup>39</sup> And|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122", in|strong="G3004" answer|strong="G0611" to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3588", said|strong="G3004", Master, you|strong="G3004" have|strong="G5100" said|strong="G3004" well|strong="G2573". <sup>40</sup> And|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G0846" fear of|strong="G3762" putting any|strong="G3762" more|strong="G3765" questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". <sup>41</sup> And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G4459" do|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138"? <sup>42</sup> For|strong="G1063" David|strong="G1138"

himself|strong = "G0846" says|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0976" of|strong = "G1537"  
 Psalms|strong = "G5568", The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G1722"  
 Lord|strong = "G2962", Take your|strong = "G2962" seat at|strong = "G1722"  
 my|strong = "G1722" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", <sup>43</sup> Till  
 I|strong = "G2193" put|strong = "G5087" under your|strong = "G5087"  
 feet|strong = "G4228" all|strong = "G3588" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" against you|strong = "G4771".  
<sup>44</sup> David|strong = "G1138" then|strong = "G2532" gives  
 him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G2532" name|strong = "G2564"  
 of|strong = "G5207" Lord|strong = "G2962", so|strong = "G3767"  
 how|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" possible  
 for|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G1510" his|strong = "G0846" son|strong = "G5207"? <sup>45</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"  
 hearing|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956"  
 the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992" he|strong = "G3004"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3956"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101", <sup>46</sup> Keep away|strong = "G0575"  
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122", whose  
 pleasure it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2309" go  
 about|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G4749"  
 robes|strong = "G4749", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2309"  
 have|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" respect  
 said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2309" them|strong = "G1722"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" market-places,  
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2309" take|strong = "G4337"  
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G4410" seats|strong = "G4410"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogues|strong = "G4864"  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first places|strong = "G0058"  
 at|strong = "G1722" feasts; <sup>47</sup> Who|strong = "G3739" take|strong = "G2983"  
 the|strong = "G3588" property|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614"  
 widows|strong = "G5503" and|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G3588"  
 the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G3614" men|strong = "G3778"  
 make|strong = "G4336" long|strong = "G3117" prayers|strong = "G4336";  
 they|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" get a|strong = "G2983" greater  
 punishment|strong = "G2917".

21 And|strong = "G1161" looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519",  
 he|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"  
 men|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588" wealth putting|strong = "G0906"  
 their|strong = "G0846" offerings|strong = "G1435" in|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" money-box. <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G1161" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G3708"

certain|strong = "G5100" poor|strong = "G3998" widow|strong = "G5503" putting|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G0906" a|strong = "G3708" farthing.

<sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G0230" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", This|strong = "G3778" poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503" has|strong = "G3778" given more|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183" all|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G3956" them|strong = "G3004": <sup>4</sup> For|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" gave|strong = "G0906" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" their|strong = "G0846" wealth|strong = "G4052", having|strong = "G2192" more|strong = "G3956" than|strong = "G4052" enough|strong = "G4052" for|strong = "G1063" themselves|strong = "G0846": but|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846", even|strong = "G1161" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G0846" need|strong = "G2192", has|strong = "G2192" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" her|strong = "G0846" living|strong = "G2192". <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G5100" were|strong = "G3588" talking|strong = "G3004" about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413", how|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G3004" fair|strong = "G2570" with|strong = "G2532" beautiful|strong = "G2570" stones|strong = "G3037" and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532" offerings, but|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", <sup>6</sup> As|strong = "G1722" for|strong = "G1909" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" see|strong = "G2334", the|strong = "G1722" days|strong = "G2250" will|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G2064" when|strong = "G1722" not|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G3739" stone|strong = "G3037" will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G3778" resting on|strong = "G1909" another|strong = "G3037", but|strong = "G3778" all will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G3778" broken down|strong = "G2647". <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Master, when|strong = "G3752" will|strong = "G1510" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510"? and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" sign|strong = "G4592" will|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" when|strong = "G3752" these|strong = "G3778" events are|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" take|strong = "G1096" place|strong = "G1096"? <sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Take|strong = "G0991" care|strong = "G0991" that|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" tricked: for|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1510" number|strong = "G1473" of|strong = "G1909" people|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3004" name|strong = "G3686", saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532";



and|strong="G2532", The|strong="G3588" time|strong="G2540" is|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1448": do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" go|strong="G4198" after|strong="G3694" them|strong="G0846". <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" news of|strong="G0191" wars|strong="G4171" and|strong="G2532" troubled times comes|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" ears|strong="G0191", have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" fear; for|strong="G1063" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" have|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" end|strong="G5056" will|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1096" now|strong="G1161". <sup>10</sup> Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Nation|strong="G1484" will|strong="G1484" be|strong="G2532" moved against|strong="G1909" nation|strong="G1484" and|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="G0932" against|strong="G1909" kingdom|strong="G0932": <sup>11</sup> There|strong="G1510" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173" earth-shocks and|strong="G2532" outbursts of|strong="G0575" disease in|strong="G2596" a|strong="G1510" number of|strong="G0575" places|strong="G5117", and|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3173" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" without|strong="G2532" food; and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" wonders and|strong="G2532" great|strong="G3173" signs|strong="G4592" from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772". <sup>12</sup> But|strong="G1161" before|strong="G4253" all|strong="G3956" this|strong="G3778", they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3778" take you|strong="G5210" and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" very|strong="G0846" cruel to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", giving you|strong="G5210" up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" Synagogues|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" prisons|strong="G5438", taking you|strong="G5210" before|strong="G4253" kings|strong="G0935" and|strong="G2532" rulers, because|strong="G1909" of|strong="G1909" my|strong="G3956" name|strong="G3686". <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G4771" it|strong="G1519" will|strong="G4771" be turned to|strong="G1519" a witness|strong="G3142" for|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210". <sup>14</sup> So|strong="G3767" take|strong="G5087" care not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G1722" be|strong="G3767" troubled before|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" time comes, about|strong="G1722" what|strong="G3588" answers you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3767" give: <sup>15</sup> For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739" give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210" words|strong="G4750" and|strong="G2532" wisdom|strong="G4678", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" one|strong="G3739" of|strong="G4678" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"

are|strong="G3739" against|strong="G0483" you|strong="G5210"  
will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" able|strong="G1410"  
to|strong="G1410" get the|strong="G3588" better of|strong="G4678"  
you|strong="G5210", or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G1410"  
put|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G2532"  
the|strong="G3588" wrong. <sup>16</sup> But|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210"  
will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G3860"  
up|strong="G3860" even|strong="G2532" by|strong="G5259"  
your|strong="G2532" fathers and|strong="G2532" mothers,  
your|strong="G2532" brothers|strong="G0080" and|strong="G2532"  
relations and|strong="G2532" friends|strong="G5384";  
and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"  
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"  
put|strong="G2289" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G2289". <sup>17</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1510" will|strong="G1510"  
be|strong="G1510" hated|strong="G3404" by|strong="G5259"  
all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956", because|strong="G1223"  
of|strong="G1223" me|strong="G1473". <sup>18</sup> But|strong="G2532"  
not|strong="G3756" a|strong="G2532" hair|strong="G2359"  
of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776"  
will|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1537" to|strong="G2532"  
destruction. <sup>19</sup> By|strong="G1722" going through|strong="G1722"  
all|strong="G3588" these|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588",  
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G5590" keep your|strong="G1722"  
lives|strong="G5590". <sup>20</sup> But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752"  
you|strong="G3752" see|strong="G3708" armies|strong="G4760"  
all|strong="G3588" round about|strong="G3588"  
Jerusalem|strong="G2419", then|strong="G5119" be certain  
that|strong="G3754" her|strong="G0846" destruction is|strong="G3588"  
near|strong="G1448". <sup>21</sup> Then|strong="G2532" let those|strong="G3588"  
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" Judaea  
go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1722" flight to|strong="G1519"  
the|strong="G3588" mountains|strong="G3735"; and|strong="G2532"  
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"  
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" middle|strong="G3319"  
of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G2532"  
go|strong="G1525" out|strong="G1438"; and|strong="G2532" let  
not|strong="G3361" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"  
are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
country|strong="G5561" come|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1722". <sup>22</sup>  
For|strong="G3754" these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510"  
the|strong="G3956" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"  
punishment|strong="G1557", in|strong="G3956" which|strong="G3748"  
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778"  
in|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" Writings will|strong="G1510"  
be|strong="G1510" put into effect. <sup>23</sup> It|strong="G3778"

will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" hard for|strong = "G1063" women who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G1722" child, and|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1063" her|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2192" baby at|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" breast, in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250". For|strong = "G1063" great|strong = "G3173" trouble will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093", and|strong = "G2532" wrath|strong = "G3709" on|strong = "G1909" this|strong = "G3778" people|strong = "G2992". <sup>24</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" put to|strong = "G1519" death with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" sword|strong = "G3162", and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" taken as|strong = "G1519" prisoners into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484"; and|strong = "G2532" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" crushed under|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3956" feet of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" Gentiles|strong = "G1484", till the|strong = "G3956" times|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" Gentiles|strong = "G1484" are|strong = "G1510" complete|strong = "G4137". <sup>25</sup> And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" signs|strong = "G4592" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" and|strong = "G2532" moon|strong = "G4582" and|strong = "G2532" stars|strong = "G0798"; and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093", fear among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" nations|strong = "G1484" and|strong = "G2532" doubt because|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" loud noise|strong = "G2279" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" waves|strong = "G4535"; <sup>26</sup> Men's strength|strong = "G1411" will|strong = "G0444" go from|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0444" in|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5401" and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" waiting for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G1904" on|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G3625"; for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" powers|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" heavens|strong = "G3772" will|strong = "G0444" be|strong = "G2532" moved. <sup>27</sup> And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" coming|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3708" cloud|strong = "G3507", with|strong = "G3326" power|strong = "G1411" and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" glory|strong = "G1391". <sup>28</sup> But|strong = "G1161"

when|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"  
 come|strong="G1096" about|strong="G3588", let|strong="G1096"  
 your|strong="G2532" heads|strong="G2776" be|strong="G1096"  
 lifted|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869", because|strong="G1360"  
 your|strong="G2532" salvation is|strong="G3778" near|strong="G1448".

<sup>29</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004"  
 a|strong="G3708" story for|strong="G3956" them|strong="G0846":  
 See|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3956" fig-tree, and|strong="G2532"  
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" trees|strong="G1186"; <sup>30</sup>  
 When|strong="G3752" they|strong="G3752" put|strong="G4261"  
 out|strong="G0575" their|strong="G1438" young leaves,  
 you|strong="G3752" take|strong="G0991" note of|strong="G0575"  
 it|strong="G3752", and|strong="G1097" it|strong="G3752"  
 is|strong="G1510" clear to|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3752"  
 that|strong="G3754" summer|strong="G2330" is|strong="G1510" coming.

<sup>31</sup> In|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3779"  
 way|strong="G3779", when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G5210"  
 see|strong="G3708" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"  
 taking|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096" you|strong="G5210"  
 may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" certain that|strong="G3754"  
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"  
 God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1451". <sup>32</sup>

Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", This|strong="G3778"  
 generation|strong="G1074" will|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756"  
 come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G3004" an|strong="G1096"  
 end|strong="G3778" till all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778"  
 are|strong="G3956" complete|strong="G3956". <sup>33</sup>

Heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093"  
 will|strong="G1093" come|strong="G3928" to|strong="G2532"  
 an|strong="G2532" end, but|strong="G1161" my|strong="G2532"  
 words|strong="G3056" will|strong="G1093" not|strong="G3756"  
 come|strong="G3928" to|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532" end. <sup>34</sup>

But|strong="G1161" give|strong="G4337" attention|strong="G4337"  
 to|strong="G1909" yourselves|strong="G1438", for|strong="G1909" fear  
 that|strong="G1565" your|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588"  
 become over-full of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" pleasures  
 of|strong="G2250" food and|strong="G2532" wine, and|strong="G2532"

the|strong="G3588" cares|strong="G3308" of|strong="G2250"  
 this|strong="G3588" life|strong="G0982", and|strong="G2532"  
 that|strong="G1565" day|strong="G2250" may|strong="G2532"  
 come|strong="G2186" on|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210"  
 suddenly|strong="G0160", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G4337"  
 you|strong="G5210" as|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722"  
 a|strong="G2532" net: <sup>35</sup> For|strong="G1063" so|strong="G5613"  
 it|strong="G1909" will|strong="G3956" come|strong="G1904"

on|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588"  
 who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3956" living on|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3956" face|strong="G4383" of|strong="G1909"  
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093". <sup>36</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" keep|strong="G0069" watch|strong="G0069"  
 at|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" times|strong="G2540"  
 with|strong="G1722" prayer, that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G1722"  
 may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" strong enough  
 to|strong="G2443" come|strong="G1096" through|strong="G1722"  
 all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"  
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G1096" your|strong="G2532"  
 place|strong="G1096" before|strong="G1715" the|strong="G3956"  
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444". <sup>37</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" every day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G1161"  
 was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2413" and|strong="G1161" every  
 night|strong="G3571" he|strong="G1161" went|strong="G1831"  
 out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 mountain|strong="G3735" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"  
 named|strong="G2564" the|strong="G3588" Mountain|strong="G3735"  
 of|strong="G2250" Olives|strong="G1636" to|strong="G1519" take  
 his|strong="G2564" rest|strong="G1510". <sup>38</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992"  
 came|strong="G3719" early|strong="G3719" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3956" morning|strong="G3719" to|strong="G4314"  
 give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"  
 words|strong="G0191" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956"  
 Temple|strong="G2413".

22Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" feast|strong="G1859"  
 of|strong="G3004" unleavened|strong="G0106" bread  
 was|strong="G3588" near|strong="G1448", which|strong="G3588"  
 is|strong="G3588" called|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"  
 Passover|strong="G3957". <sup>2</sup> And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" were|strong="G2992"  
 looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G1063" a|strong="G2532" chance  
 to|strong="G2212" put|strong="G0337" him|strong="G0846"  
 to|strong="G2212" death|strong="G0337", but|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" went in|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5399"  
 of|strong="G2992" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". <sup>3</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" Satan|strong="G4567" came|strong="G1525"  
 into|strong="G1519" Judas|strong="G2455" Iscariot|strong="G2469",  
 who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3588"  
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427". <sup>4</sup>

And he went away and had a discussion with the chief priests and rulers, about how he might give them up to them. <sup>5</sup> And they were glad, and undertook to give him money. <sup>6</sup> And he made an agreement with them to give him up to them if he got a chance, when the people were not present. <sup>7</sup> And the day of unleavened bread came, when the Passover lamb is put to death. <sup>8</sup> And Jesus sent Peter and John, saying, Go and make the Passover ready for us, so that we may take it. <sup>9</sup> And they said to him, Where are we to get it ready? <sup>10</sup> And he said to them, When you go into the town you will see a man coming to you with a vessel of water; go into the house into which he goes. <sup>11</sup> And say to the master of the house, The Master says,



Where **G3699** is **G1510** the **G3588** guest-room, where **G3699** I **G1473** may **G2532** take the **G3588** Passover **G3957** with **G3326** my **G3326** disciples **G3101**? <sup>12</sup>

And **G3173** he **G1563** will **G2548** take you **G5210** up to a **G2090** great **G3173** room with **G1563** a **G2090** table and **G3173** seats: there **G1563** make **G2090** ready **G2090**. <sup>13</sup>

And **G2532** they **G0846** went **G0565**, and **G2532** it **G0846** was **G3588** as **G2531** he **G2532** had **G3588** made **G3004**: and **G2532** they **G0846** made **G2090** the **G3588** Passover **G3957** ready **G2090**. <sup>14</sup> And **G2532** when **G3753** the **G3588** time **G5610** had **G3588** come **G1096**, he **G2532** took **G1096** his **G0846** seat, and **G2532** the **G3588** Apostles **G0652** with **G4862** him **G0846**. <sup>15</sup>

And **G2532** he **G2532** said **G3004**, I **G1473** have **G2532** had **G3588** a **G3004** great desire **G1939** to **G4314** keep this **G3778** Passover **G3957** with **G3326** you **G5210** before **G4253** I **G1473** come to **G4314** my **G3326** death; <sup>16</sup> For **G1063** I **G2193** say **G3004** to **G3004** you **G5210**, I **G2193** will **G2316** not **G3756** take it **G0846** till it **G0846** is **G2316** made **G4137** complete **G4137** in **G1722** the **G3588** kingdom **G0932** of **G0932** God **G2316**. <sup>17</sup> And **G2532** he **G2532** took **G2983** a **G2983** cup **G4221** and **G2532**, having given **G2168** praise, he **G2532** said **G3004**, Make division of **G3004** this **G3778** among **G1519** yourselves **G1438**; <sup>18</sup> For **G1063** I **G2193** say **G3004** to **G3004** you **G5210**, I **G2193** will **G2316** not **G3756** take of **G0932** the **G3588** fruit **G1081** of **G0932** the **G3588** vine **G0288** till the **G3588** kingdom **G0932** of **G0932** God **G2316** has **G2316** come **G2064**. <sup>19</sup>

And **G2532** he **G2532** took **G2983** bread **G0740** and **G2532**, having **G4160** given **G1325** praise, he **G2532** gave **G1325** it **G0846** to **G1519** them **G0846** when **G2532** it **G0846** had **G1510**

been|strong = "G1510" broken|strong = "G2806", saying|strong = "G3004",  
 This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1699"  
 body|strong = "G4983", which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"  
 given|strong = "G1325" for|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210":  
 do|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778" in|strong = "G1519" memory  
 of|strong = "G4983" me|strong = "G1325". <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G5615"  
 way|strong = "G5615", after|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" meal,  
 he|strong = "G2532" took the|strong = "G3588" cup|strong = "G4221",  
 saying|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3778" cup|strong = "G4221"  
 is|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G2537" testament,  
 made|strong = "G3004" with|strong = "G3326" my|strong = "G1722"  
 blood|strong = "G0129" which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3778" given  
 for|strong = "G5228" you|strong = "G5210". <sup>21</sup> But|strong = "G4133"  
 the|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G1909"  
 him|strong = "G3708" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" false  
 to|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G3588"  
 with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473" at|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" table|strong = "G5132". <sup>22</sup> For|strong = "G3754"  
 it|strong = "G1223" will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G0444" done  
 to|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"  
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" after|strong = "G2596"  
 the|strong = "G3588" purpose|strong = "G3739" of|strong = "G5207" God,  
 but|strong = "G4133" unhappy is|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3754"  
 man|strong = "G0444" by|strong = "G1223" whom|strong = "G3739"  
 he|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3739" given|strong = "G3860"  
 up|strong = "G3860". <sup>23</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G1510" wondering among|strong = "G1537"  
 themselves|strong = "G1438" which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G1537"  
 them|strong = "G0846" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"  
 who|strong = "G3588" would|strong = "G3195" do|strong = "G4238"  
 this|strong = "G3778" thing|strong = "G3778". <sup>24</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" an|strong = "G1510" argument  
 among|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G1722"  
 which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846"  
 was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" greatest|strong = "G3173". <sup>25</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",  
 The|strong = "G3588" kings|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484" are|strong = "G3588"  
 lords|strong = "G2961" over|strong = "G2961" them|strong = "G0846",  
 and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 have|strong = "G2532" authority|strong = "G1850" are|strong = "G3588"  
 given|strong = "G2564" names of|strong = "G0935" honour. <sup>26</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" let|strong = "G1096" it|strong = "G2233"  
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1096" so|strong = "G2532"  
 with|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210"; but|strong = "G1161"

he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"  
 greater|strong="G3173", let|strong="G1096" him|strong="G2532"  
 become|strong="G1096" like|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588"  
 younger|strong="G3501"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G2233",  
 like|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" servant|strong="G1247". <sup>27</sup>  
 For|strong="G1063" which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510"  
 greater|strong="G3173", the|strong="G3588" guest who|strong="G3588"  
 is|strong="G1510" seated|strong="G0345" at|strong="G1722"  
 a|strong="G5613" meal or|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588"  
 servant|strong="G1247" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" waiting  
 on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G1722"? is|strong="G1510"  
 it|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3780" the|strong="G3588" guest?  
 but|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"  
 among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210" as|strong="G5613"  
 a|strong="G5613" servant|strong="G1247". <sup>28</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588"  
 who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510" kept with|strong="G3326"  
 me|strong="G1473" through|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722"  
 troubles; <sup>29</sup> And|strong="G3962" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3962"  
 give you|strong="G5210" a kingdom|strong="G0932" as|strong="G2531"  
 my Father|strong="G3962" has|strong="G3962" given  
 one|strong="G3588" to|strong="G0932" me|strong="G1473", <sup>30</sup>  
 So|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G1722"  
 may|strong="G2532" take food|strong="G5132" and|strong="G2532"  
 drink|strong="G4095" at|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722"  
 table|strong="G5132" in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722"  
 kingdom|strong="G0932", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"  
 seated|strong="G2521" like kings, judging|strong="G2919"  
 the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427" tribes|strong="G5443"  
 of|strong="G0932" Israel|strong="G2474". <sup>31</sup> Simon|strong="G4613",  
 Simon|strong="G4613", Satan|strong="G4567" has|strong="G3708" made  
 a|strong="G5613" request to|strong="G3708" have|strong="G3708"  
 you|strong="G5210", so|strong="G5613" that|strong="G3708"  
 he|strong="G5613" may put you|strong="G5210" to|strong="G3708"  
 the|strong="G3588" test as|strong="G5613" grain|strong="G4621"  
 is|strong="G3588" tested: <sup>32</sup> But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473"  
 have|strong="G2532" made prayer for|strong="G4012"  
 you|strong="G4771", that|strong="G2443" your|strong="G2532"  
 faith|strong="G4102" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" go  
 from|strong="G3361" you|strong="G4771": and|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3588"  
 turned|strong="G1994" again|strong="G1994", make|strong="G3361"  
 your|strong="G2532" brothers|strong="G0080" strong. <sup>33</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Lord|strong="G2962",

I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1510" ready|strong="G2092"  
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G4198" with|strong="G3326"  
 you|strong="G4771" to|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438"  
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288". <sup>34</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004",  
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G4771", Peter|strong="G4074", before|strong="G2193"  
 the|strong="G3588" cock's second cry today|strong="G4594",  
 you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004"  
 three|strong="G5151" times|strong="G5151" that|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1473" no|strong="G3756" knowledge  
 of|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", When|strong="G3753" I|strong="G2532"  
 sent|strong="G0649" you|strong="G5210" out|strong="G0649"  
 without|strong="G3361" money|strong="G0905" or|strong="G2532"  
 bag|strong="G4082" or|strong="G2532" shoes|strong="G5266",  
 were|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G2532"  
 need|strong="G5302" of|strong="G5100" anything|strong="G5100"?  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",  
 Nothing|strong="G3762". <sup>36</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",  
 But|strong="G1161" now|strong="G1161", he|strong="G2532"  
 who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" money-bag,  
 or|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" bag|strong="G4082"  
 for|strong="G2532" food, let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"  
 take|strong="G0142" it|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192"  
 not|strong="G3361", let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"  
 give|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846" coat|strong="G2440"  
 for|strong="G2532" money|strong="G0905" and|strong="G2532"  
 get|strong="G0142" a|strong="G2192" sword|strong="G3162". <sup>37</sup>  
 For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754"  
 these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3778"  
 be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G1210" into|strong="G1722" effect  
 in|strong="G1722" me|strong="G3004", And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" numbered|strong="G3049"  
 among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" evil-doers:  
 for|strong="G1063" what|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192"  
 been|strong="G2192" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" Writings about|strong="G4012" me|strong="G3004"  
 has|strong="G2192" an|strong="G2192" end|strong="G5056". <sup>38</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",  
 Lord|strong="G2962", here|strong="G5602" are|strong="G1510"  
 two|strong="G1417" swords|strong="G3162". And|strong="G1161"

he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G0846"  
 is|strong="G1510" enough|strong="G2425". <sup>39</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",  
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831", as|strong="G1519"  
 his|strong="G0846" way|strong="G4198" was|strong="G3588",  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Mountain|strong="G3735"  
 of|strong="G2596" Olives|strong="G1636", and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" went|strong="G1831"  
 with|strong="G2596" him|strong="G0846". <sup>40</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117",  
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 them|strong="G0846", Make|strong="G4336" a|strong="G1096"  
 prayer|strong="G4336" that|strong="G3004" you|strong="G3004"  
 may|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G1096"  
 put|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" test. <sup>41</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went a|strong="G5087" little  
 distance|strong="G0575" away|strong="G0575" from|strong="G0575"  
 them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532", falling|strong="G5087"  
 on|strong="G0575" his|strong="G0846" knees|strong="G1119"  
 in|strong="G2532" prayer|strong="G4336", he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G2532", <sup>42</sup> Father|strong="G3962", if|strong="G1487"  
 it|strong="G3778" is|strong="G3778" your|strong="G4674" pleasure,  
 take|strong="G1096" this|strong="G3778" cup|strong="G4221"  
 from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004": but|strong="G0235" still,  
 let|strong="G1096" your|strong="G4674" pleasure, not|strong="G3361"  
 mine|strong="G1473", be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096". <sup>43</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" an|strong="G0032" angel|strong="G0032"  
 from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772" came to|strong="G0846"  
 him|strong="G0846", to|strong="G0846" give him|strong="G0846"  
 strength. <sup>44</sup> And|strong="G2532" being|strong="G1096"  
 in|strong="G1722" great trouble of|strong="G1909" soul,  
 the|strong="G3588" force of|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"  
 prayer|strong="G4336" became|strong="G1096" stronger,  
 and|strong="G2532" great drops|strong="G2361", like|strong="G5616"  
 blood|strong="G0129", came|strong="G1096" from|strong="G2597"  
 him|strong="G0846", falling|strong="G2597" to|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093". <sup>45</sup> And|strong="G2532",  
 getting|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" from|strong="G0575"  
 prayer|strong="G4335", he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 and|strong="G2532" saw that|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846"  
 were|strong="G3101" sleeping|strong="G2837" for|strong="G4314"  
 sorrow|strong="G3077". <sup>46</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G2532"  
 you|strong="G3004" sleeping|strong="G2518"? Get|strong="G0450"

up|strong="G0450", and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G3004"  
 yourselves|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" prayer|strong="G4336",  
 so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G3004"  
 may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" put  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" test. <sup>47</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 while|strong="G2980" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424"  
 saying|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G2532",  
 there|strong="G4281" came|strong="G1448" a|strong="G3708" band  
 of|strong="G1520" people|strong="G3793", and|strong="G2532"  
 Judas|strong="G2455", one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"  
 the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427", was|strong="G2424"  
 in|strong="G2532" front of|strong="G1520" them|strong="G0846",  
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1448"  
 near|strong="G1448" to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424"  
 to|strong="G3004" give|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"  
 a|strong="G3708" kiss|strong="G5368". <sup>48</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 him|strong="G0846", Judas|strong="G2455", will|strong="G0444"  
 you|strong="G3004" be|strong="G0444" false to|strong="G3004"  
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"  
 man|strong="G0444" with|strong="G0846" a|strong="G3004"  
 kiss|strong="G5370"? <sup>49</sup> And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510"  
 with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708"  
 what|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" coming, they|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", may|strong="G3004"  
 we|strong="G1487" not|strong="G1510" make use of|strong="G2962"  
 our|strong="G2962" swords|strong="G3162"? <sup>50</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" gave  
 a|strong="G1520" blow to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 servant|strong="G1401" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"  
 high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749", cutting off|strong="G0851"  
 his|strong="G0846" right|strong="G1188" ear|strong="G3775". <sup>51</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", answering|strong="G0611",  
 said|strong="G3004", Put up with|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778",  
 at|strong="G1161" least. And|strong="G2532" touching|strong="G0681"  
 his|strong="G0846" ear|strong="G5621", he|strong="G2532"  
 made|strong="G0611" it|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532". <sup>52</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"  
 priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" captains  
 of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2413"  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rulers, who|strong="G3588"  
 had|strong="G2424" come|strong="G1831" against|strong="G1909"  
 him|strong="G0846", Have|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3004"  
 come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" as|strong="G5613"



against|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G5613" thief, with|strong = "G3326" swords|strong = "G3162" and|strong = "G2532" sticks? <sup>53</sup>

When|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413" with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G5210" every|strong = "G2596" day|strong = "G2250", your|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5495" were|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" stretched|strong = "G1614" out|strong = "G1614" against|strong = "G2596" me|strong = "G1473":

but|strong = "G0235" this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G2532" hour|strong = "G5610", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" authority|strong = "G1849" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588" dark power|strong = "G1849". <sup>54</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" made him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G2532" prisoner and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0071" him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0071" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614" the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749".

But|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074" went after|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G0846" at|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" distance|strong = "G3113". <sup>55</sup> And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442" was|strong = "G4074" lighted in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" middle|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" open square, and|strong = "G2532"

they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" seated|strong = "G2521" together|strong = "G1722", and|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" was|strong = "G4074" among|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846". <sup>56</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G5100" woman-servant, seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5457" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" fire|strong = "G5457", and|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G0816" at|strong = "G4314"

him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G4862" attention, said|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>57</sup>

But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", Woman|strong = "G1135", it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" true; I|strong = "G1161" have|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846".

<sup>58</sup> And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" a|strong = "G1510" little|strong = "G1024" time|strong = "G1024", another|strong = "G2087" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G5346", You|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G5346",

Man|strong = "G0444", I|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756". <sup>59</sup> And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326"

about|strong = "G5616" an|strong = "G1510" hour|strong = "G5610",  
 another|strong = "G0243" man|strong = "G3778" said|strong = "G3004",  
 with|strong = "G3326" decision, Certainly|strong = "G1063"  
 this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510"  
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", for|strong = "G1063"  
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" Galilaean. <sup>60</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004",  
 Man|strong = "G0444", I|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G2532"  
 no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G0444" these|strong = "G3739"  
 things|strong = "G3739" of|strong = "G0444" which|strong = "G3739"  
 you|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" talking|strong = "G2980".  
 And|strong = "G2532" straight away, while|strong = "G2980"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G4074" saying|strong = "G3004"  
 these|strong = "G3739" words|strong = "G2532", there|strong = "G1161"  
 came the|strong = "G3588" cry of|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G3739" cock.  
<sup>61</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962",  
 turning|strong = "G4762", gave Peter|strong = "G4074" a|strong = "G5613"  
 look|strong = "G1689". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 words|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Lord|strong = "G2962" came to|strong = "G3004" Peter's  
 mind|strong = "G2532", how|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532"  
 had|strong = "G3748" said|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3588"  
 night|strong = "G4594", before|strong = "G4250" the|strong = "G3588" hour  
 of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588" cock's cry, you|strong = "G3754"  
 will|strong = "G2962" be|strong = "G2532" false to|strong = "G3004"  
 me|strong = "G3004" three|strong = "G5151" times|strong = "G5151". <sup>62</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"  
 out|strong = "G1831", weeping|strong = "G2799" bitterly|strong = "G4090".  
<sup>63</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G0435"  
 in|strong = "G2532" whose|strong = "G0846" hands Jesus|strong = "G0846"  
 was|strong = "G3588", made sport of|strong = "G0435" him|strong = "G0846"  
 and|strong = "G2532" gave him|strong = "G0846" blows. <sup>64</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532", covering his|strong = "G0846" eyes|strong = "G1905",  
 they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 him|strong = "G0846", Are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G4771" prophet  
 enough to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" who|strong = "G3588"  
 gave you|strong = "G4771" that|strong = "G3004" blow? <sup>65</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"  
 a|strong = "G3004" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3004"  
 other|strong = "G2087" evil|strong = "G0987" things|strong = "G4183"  
 against|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>66</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G5613" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"  
 day|strong = "G2250", the|strong = "G3588" rulers of|strong = "G2250"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992" came|strong = "G1096"  
 together|strong = "G4863", with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532"

the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122", and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G1096" him|strong="G0846"  
 before|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" Sanhedrin|strong="G4892",  
 saying|strong="G3004", <sup>67</sup> If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210"  
 are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 say|strong="G3004" so|strong="G1161". But|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1487"  
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" so|strong="G1161"  
 you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"  
 have|strong="G1510" belief; <sup>68</sup> And|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437"  
 I|strong="G1437" put a|strong="G1437" question|strong="G2065"  
 to|strong="G3756" you|strong="G1437", you|strong="G1437"  
 will|strong="G2065" not|strong="G3756" give an|strong="G1161"  
 answer|strong="G0611". <sup>69</sup> But|strong="G1161" in|strong="G2316"  
 the|strong="G3588" future the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G2316"  
 be|strong="G1510" seated|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188"  
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411"  
 of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". <sup>70</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" said|strong="G3004",  
 Are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" then|strong="G3767"  
 the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"  
 God|strong="G2316"? and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G3004", You|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004"  
 that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510". <sup>71</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",  
 What|strong="G5101" more|strong="G2089" need|strong="G5532"  
 have|strong="G2192" we|strong="G1161" of|strong="G0575"  
 witness|strong="G3141"? we|strong="G1161" have|strong="G2192"  
 the|strong="G3588" very|strong="G0846" words|strong="G4750"  
 of|strong="G0575" his|strong="G0846" mouth|strong="G4750".

23And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G0537" went  
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0071" him|strong="G0846"  
 before|strong="G1909" Pilate|strong="G4091". <sup>2</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G3004" statements  
 against|strong="G2723" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004",  
 This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" has|strong="G5547"  
 to|strong="G3004" our|strong="G5547" knowledge been|strong="G1510"  
 teaching our|strong="G5547" nation|strong="G1484" to|strong="G3004"  
 do|strong="G1510" wrong, and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G1510"  
 to|strong="G3004" make|strong="G2723" payment of|strong="G0935"  
 taxes|strong="G5411" to|strong="G3004" Caesar|strong="G2541",  
 even|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"

he|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G1438" is|strong="G1510"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", a|strong="G1510" king|strong="G0935". <sup>3</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Are|strong="G1510"  
 you|strong="G4771" the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935"  
 of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453"?  
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
 in|strong="G3004" answer|strong="G0611", You|strong="G4771"  
 say|strong="G3004" so|strong="G1161". <sup>4</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Pilate|strong="G4091" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749"  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G0444",  
 In|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722" opinion this|strong="G3778"  
 man|strong="G0444" has|strong="G0444" done no|strong="G3762"  
 wrong. <sup>5</sup> But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532"  
 became|strong="G0756" more|strong="G2596" violent  
 than|strong="G2532" before|strong="G2193", saying|strong="G3004",  
 He|strong="G2532" has|strong="G3748" made|strong="G3004" trouble  
 among|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992",  
 teaching|strong="G1321" through|strong="G2596" all|strong="G3650"  
 Judaea from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056" to|strong="G3004"  
 this|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5602". <sup>6</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 at|strong="G1161" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G0191"  
 Pilate|strong="G4091" said|strong="G1905", Is|strong="G1510"  
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" a|strong="G1510" Galilean?  
<sup>7</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw  
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 under|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" authority|strong="G1849"  
 of|strong="G1537" Herod|strong="G2264", he|strong="G2532"  
 sent|strong="G0375" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314"  
 Herod|strong="G2264", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510"  
 in|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2414" himself|strong="G0846"  
 at|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3754" time|strong="G2250". <sup>8</sup>  
 Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G2532" Herod|strong="G2264"  
 saw|strong="G3708" Jesus|strong="G2424" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G1510" very|strong="G0846" glad|strong="G5463", having  
 for|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1096" long|strong="G5550"  
 time|strong="G5550" had|strong="G2424" a|strong="G1096"  
 desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" see|strong="G3708"  
 him|strong="G0846", for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" accounts of|strong="G1537"  
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 hoping|strong="G1679" to|strong="G2309" see|strong="G3708"  
 some|strong="G5100" wonders done|strong="G1096" by|strong="G5259"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" put  
 a|strong="G1722" great number|strong="G2425" of|strong="G3056"

questions|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846",  
 but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G0611"  
 nothing|strong = "G3762". <sup>10</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" were|strong = "G3588"  
 there|strong = "G1161", making|strong = "G2476" statements  
 against|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846" violently. <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264", with|strong = "G4862"  
 the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588"  
 his|strong = "G0846" army|strong = "G4753", put shame on|strong = "G1161"  
 him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" made sport of|strong = "G3588"  
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" dressing|strong = "G4016"  
 him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" shining|strong = "G2986"  
 robes|strong = "G2066", he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0375"  
 him|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G0375" to|strong = "G2532"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091". <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G1096"  
 day|strong = "G2250" Herod|strong = "G2264" and|strong = "G2532"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" became|strong = "G1096" friends|strong = "G5384"  
 with|strong = "G3326" one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240",  
 for|strong = "G1063" before|strong = "G4314" they|strong = "G0846"  
 had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" against|strong = "G4314"  
 one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240". <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" sent for|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" rulers|strong = "G0758" and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992", and|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" them, <sup>14</sup> You|strong = "G5210"  
 say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3739" this|strong = "G3778"  
 man|strong = "G0444" has|strong = "G3739" been|strong = "G2532" teaching  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992" evil things|strong = "G3778":  
 now|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473", after|strong = "G2596" going  
 into|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" question before|strong = "G1799"  
 you|strong = "G5210", see|strong = "G3708" nothing|strong = "G3762" wrong  
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G0444"  
 in|strong = "G1722" connection with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 things|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G5210"  
 have|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" against|strong = "G2596"  
 him|strong = "G0846": <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264"  
 is|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G0514" the|strong = "G2532"  
 same|strong = "G0846" opinion, for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"  
 has|strong = "G3762" sent|strong = "G0375" him|strong = "G0846"  
 back|strong = "G0375" to|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3708";  
 for|strong = "G1063", you|strong = "G3708" see|strong = "G3708",  
 he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G3762" done|strong = "G4238"  
 nothing|strong = "G3762" for|strong = "G1063" which I|strong = "G1473"  
 might|strong = "G2532" put him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314"

death|strong = "G2288". <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G0846" so|strong = "G3767"  
 I|strong = "G3767" will|strong = "G0846" give him|strong = "G0846"  
 punishment and|strong = "G0846" let|strong = "G0630" him|strong = "G0846"  
 go|strong = "G0630". <sup>17</sup> [] <sup>18</sup> But|strong = "G1161" with|strong = "G0142"  
 loud voices they|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004"  
 all|strong = "G3588" together|strong = "G3826", Put|strong = "G0142"  
 this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" to|strong = "G3004" death,  
 and|strong = "G1161" make Barabbas|strong = "G0912"  
 free|strong = "G0630". <sup>19</sup> Now|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3588"  
 man|strong = "G5100" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"  
 prison|strong = "G5438" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223"  
 an|strong = "G1510" attack against|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 government in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 town|strong = "G4172", in|strong = "G1722" which|strong = "G3748"  
 there|strong = "G1510" had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" loss  
 of|strong = "G1223" life. <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091"  
 again|strong = "G3825" said to|strong = "G2309" them|strong = "G0630"  
 that|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G2424"  
 his|strong = "G0630" desire|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2309"  
 let|strong = "G0630" Jesus|strong = "G2424" go|strong = "G0630"  
 free|strong = "G0630". <sup>21</sup> But|strong = "G1161" crying|strong = "G2019" out  
 they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", To|strong = "G3004"  
 the|strong = "G3588" cross with|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846"! <sup>22</sup>  
 And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G4160"  
 third|strong = "G5154" time|strong = "G5154", Why|strong = "G5101",  
 what|strong = "G5101" evil|strong = "G2556" has|strong = "G5101"  
 he|strong = "G0846" done|strong = "G4160"? I|strong = "G3778" see  
 no|strong = "G3762" reason|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1063" putting  
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314" death|strong = "G2288":  
 I|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G4160"  
 him|strong = "G0846" punishment and|strong = "G1161" let|strong = "G0630"  
 him|strong = "G0846" go|strong = "G0630". <sup>23</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 they|strong = "G0846" went on|strong = "G1161" crying out  
 loudly|strong = "G3173", Let him|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G2532" put  
 to|strong = "G2532" death on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" cross.  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"  
 their|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G0846". <sup>24</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" gave his|strong = "G0846" decision  
 for|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" desire to|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G1096" put|strong = "G1096" into|strong = "G1096" effect. <sup>25</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" answer to|strong = "G1519"  
 their|strong = "G0846" request|strong = "G0154", he|strong = "G2532"  
 let|strong = "G0630" that|strong = "G3739" man go|strong = "G0630"  
 free|strong = "G0630" who|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G2424"  
 been|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438"



for|strong="G1519" acting against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" government and|strong="G2532" causing death, and|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G3860" up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" pleasure.  
<sup>26</sup> And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G5613" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" taking|strong="G1949" him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0520", they|strong="G0846" put|strong="G2007" their|strong="G0846" hands on|strong="G0575" Simon|strong="G4613" of|strong="G0575" Cyrene|strong="G2956", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G2424" coming|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068", and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G5342" him|strong="G0846" take|strong="G5342" the|strong="G3588" cross|strong="G4716" after|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424". <sup>27</sup> And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3739" great|strong="G4183" band of|strong="G4128" people|strong="G2992" went after|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G4128" women|strong="G1135" making signs of|strong="G4128" grief and|strong="G2532" weeping for|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". <sup>28</sup> But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", turning|strong="G4762" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004", Daughters|strong="G2364" of|strong="G1909" Jerusalem|strong="G2419", let|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3361" your|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2799" be|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1909" me|strong="G3004", but|strong="G1161" for|strong="G1909" yourselves|strong="G1438" and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1909" your|strong="G2532" children|strong="G5043". <sup>29</sup> For|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" are|strong="G3739" coming|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3739" they|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004", Happy|strong="G3107" are|strong="G3739" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3739" no|strong="G3756" children|strong="G1080", whose|strong="G3739" bodies have|strong="G2532" never|strong="G3756" given birth|strong="G2836", whose|strong="G3739" breasts|strong="G3149" have|strong="G2532" never|strong="G3756" given milk. <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" mountains|strong="G3735", Come down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" us|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" hills|strong="G1015", Be|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004" cover|strong="G2572" over|strong="G1909" us|strong="G3004". <sup>31</sup> For|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487" they|strong="G3754" do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" when|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" tree|strong="G3586" is|strong="G5101" green|strong="G5200", what|strong="G5101"

will|strong="G5101" they|strong="G3754" do|strong="G4160"  
 when|strong="G1722" it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G5101"  
 dry|strong="G3584"? <sup>32</sup> And|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417"  
 others|strong="G2087", evil-doers, were|strong="G0846" taken  
 with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532"  
 be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0337" to|strong="G2532"  
 death|strong="G0337". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753"  
 they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" which|strong="G3739"  
 is|strong="G3739" named|strong="G2564" Golgotha,  
 they|strong="G0846" put him|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" cross, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 evil-doers, one|strong="G3739" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"  
 right|strong="G1188" side, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 other|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"  
 left|strong="G0565". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"  
 said|strong="G3004", Father|strong="G3962", let|strong="G0863"  
 them|strong="G0846" have|strong="G4160" forgiveness,  
 for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G4160"  
 no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G3962" what|strong="G5101"  
 they|strong="G0846" are|strong="G3588" doing|strong="G4160".  
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G4160" division  
 of|strong="G3962" his|strong="G0846" clothing|strong="G2440"  
 among|strong="G1266" them|strong="G0846" by|strong="G3004"  
 the|strong="G3588" decision of|strong="G3962" chance. <sup>35</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992"  
 were|strong="G1510" looking|strong="G2334" on|strong="G1161".  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rulers|strong="G0758"  
 made|strong="G4982" sport of|strong="G2316" him|strong="G2476",  
 saying|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 a|strong="G1510" saviour of|strong="G2316" others|strong="G0243";  
 let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G2476" do|strong="G1510"  
 something|strong="G1510" for|strong="G2316" himself|strong="G1438",  
 if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"  
 the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547", the|strong="G3588"  
 man|strong="G3778" of|strong="G2316" God's selection. <sup>36</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0846"  
 of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" army made sport  
 of|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846", coming|strong="G4334"  
 to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" giving  
 him|strong="G0846" bitter wine|strong="G3690", <sup>37</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1487"  
 you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"  
 King|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588"  
 Jews|strong="G2453", get|strong="G4982" yourself|strong="G4572" free.  
<sup>38</sup> And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G2532"

were|strong="G1510" put in|strong="G1909" writing  
over|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846", THIS|strong="G3778"  
IS|strong="G1510" THE|strong="G3588" KING|strong="G0935"  
OF|strong="G1909" THE|strong="G3588" JEWS|strong="G2453". <sup>39</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"  
the|strong="G3588" evil-doers on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"  
cross, with|strong="G2532" bitter feeling, said|strong="G3004"  
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Are|strong="G1510"  
you|strong="G4771" not|strong="G3780" the|strong="G3588"  
Christ|strong="G5547"? Get|strong="G4982" yourself|strong="G4572"  
and|strong="G2532" us|strong="G3004" out|strong="G4572"  
of|strong="G1520" this|strong="G3588". <sup>40</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G2087", protesting,  
said|strong="G5346", Have|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771"  
no|strong="G3761" fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G2316"  
God|strong="G2316"? for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771"  
have|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" part|strong="G0846"  
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846"  
punishment|strong="G2917", <sup>41</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
with|strong="G2532" reason; for|strong="G1063" we|strong="G2249"  
have|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" right reward  
of|strong="G0514" our|strong="G2532" acts, but|strong="G1161"  
this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" has|strong="G3739"  
done|strong="G4238" nothing|strong="G3762" wrong|strong="G0824".  
<sup>42</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",  
Jesus|strong="G2424", keep me|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"  
mind|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771"  
come|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532"  
kingdom|strong="G0932". <sup>43</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",  
Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"  
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771", Today|strong="G4594"  
you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"  
with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"  
Paradise|strong="G3857". <sup>44</sup> And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1510"  
was|strong="G1510" now|strong="G2532" about|strong="G5616"  
the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623" hour|strong="G5610";  
and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588"  
land|strong="G1093" was|strong="G1510" dark till the|strong="G3588"  
ninth hour|strong="G5610"; <sup>45</sup> The|strong="G3588" light  
of|strong="G3485" the|strong="G3588" sun|strong="G2246" went out,  
and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" curtain|strong="G2665"  
in|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G3485"  
was|strong="G3588" parted in|strong="G1161" two|strong="G3319". <sup>46</sup>  
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" gave a|strong="G3004"  
loud|strong="G3173" cry|strong="G5456" and|strong="G2532"

said|strong = "G3004", Father|strong = "G3962", into|strong = "G1519" your|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5495" I|strong = "G1473" give|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G3004" spirit|strong = "G4151": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778", he|strong = "G2532" gave up|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G2532" spirit|strong = "G4151". <sup>47</sup> And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" captain saw|strong = "G3708" what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" done|strong = "G1096", he|strong = "G3778" gave praise|strong = "G1392" to|strong = "G3004" God|strong = "G2316", saying|strong = "G3004", Without doubt this|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" an|strong = "G1510" upright|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G0444". <sup>48</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3793" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096" together|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G1909" see|strong = "G2334" it|strong = "G3778", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2334" the|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3793" done|strong = "G1096", went|strong = "G1096" back|strong = "G5290" again|strong = "G2532" making signs of|strong = "G1909" grief. <sup>49</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" his|strong = "G0846" friends and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" women|strong = "G1135" who|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G2476" with|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G0575" Galilee|strong = "G1056", were|strong = "G3956" waiting at|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G3708" distance|strong = "G3113", watching these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". <sup>50</sup> Now|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2400" was|strong = "G3686" a|strong = "G3708" man|strong = "G0435" named|strong = "G3686" Joseph|strong = "G2501", a|strong = "G3708" man|strong = "G0435" of|strong = "G0435" authority and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" good|strong = "G0018" and|strong = "G2532" upright|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G0435" <sup>51</sup> (He|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" given his|strong = "G0846" approval to|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" decision|strong = "G1012" or|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" acts), of|strong = "G0932" Arimathaea, a|strong = "G1510" town|strong = "G4172" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453", who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" waiting|strong = "G4327" for|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316": <sup>52</sup> This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" went|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G4334" Pilate|strong = "G4091" and|strong = "G4334" made a|strong = "G0154" request|strong = "G0154" for|strong = "G0154" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983" of|strong = "G4983" Jesus|strong = "G2424". <sup>53</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2507" it|strong = "G0846" down|strong = "G5087", and|strong = "G2532" folding

it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510"  
 linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616", he|strong = "G2532"  
 put|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722"  
 a|strong = "G1510" place|strong = "G5087" cut|strong = "G2991"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" rock|strong = "G2991"  
 for|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510" dead body; and|strong = "G2532"  
 no|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G3762" had|strong = "G1510"  
 ever|strong = "G3768" been|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G5087"  
 in|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G0846". <sup>54</sup> Now|strong = "G2532"  
 it|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"  
 day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" making ready  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"  
 was|strong = "G1510" coming on|strong = "G1510". <sup>55</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" women|strong = "G1135"  
 who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1510"  
 with|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G1537"  
 Galilee|strong = "G1056" went|strong = "G4905" after|strong = "G1161"  
 him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2300"  
 the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5087" and|strong = "G2532"  
 how|strong = "G5613" his|strong = "G0846" body|strong = "G4983"  
 had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G5087"  
 to|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "G1510"; <sup>56</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G5290" back|strong = "G5290"  
 and|strong = "G2532" got ready|strong = "G2090" spices|strong = "G0759"  
 and|strong = "G2532" perfumes|strong = "G3464"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 on|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"  
 they|strong = "G2532" took their|strong = "G2532" rest, in|strong = "G2596"  
 agreement with|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" law.

24But|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"  
 first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G1520"  
 the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521", at|strong = "G1909"  
 dawn|strong = "G3722", they|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G2064"  
 to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" place where|strong = "G3739"  
 his|strong = "G1909" body had|strong = "G3739" been put,  
 taking|strong = "G5342" the|strong = "G3588" spices|strong = "G0759"  
 which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739" got  
 ready|strong = "G2090". <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" saw  
 that|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037"  
 had|strong = "G3588" been rolled|strong = "G0617" away|strong = "G0617".  
<sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G1525"  
 in|strong = "G1525", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"  
 body|strong = "G4983" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Lord|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G2424"  
 not|strong = "G3756" there|strong = "G1161". <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G2532"

while they were  
 in doubt about it,  
 they saw two  
 men in shining clothing  
 by them: <sup>5</sup> And  
 while their faces  
 were bent down to the  
 earth in fear, these  
 said to them,  
 Why are you  
 looking for the  
 living among the  
 dead? <sup>6</sup> He is  
 not here, he  
 has come back to life:  
 have in mind what  
 he said to you  
 when he was  
 still in Galilee,  
 saying, <sup>7</sup> The  
 Son of man  
 will be given  
 up into the  
 hands of evil-doers,  
 and be put to death  
 on the cross, and  
 on the third day  
 he will come  
 back to life. <sup>8</sup> And  
 his words came back into  
 their minds, <sup>9</sup> And  
 they went away  
 from that place and  
 gave an account of  
 these things to  
 the eleven disciples and  
 all the others. <sup>10</sup>  
 Now they were  
 Mary Magdalene,  
 and Joanna,  
 the mother of James,  
 and the other  
 women with them  
 said these things  
 to the Apostles.  
 But these words



seemed|strong="G5316" foolish to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" no belief in|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". <sup>12</sup> But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G2532" place|strong="G1096" where the|strong="G2532" body had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1096" put|strong="G1096", and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G0991" in|strong="G1909" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G0991" nothing but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" linen|strong="G3608" cloths, and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G1438" house full of|strong="G1909" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909" what|strong="G1161" had|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096". <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532", two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846", on|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" very|strong="G0846" day|strong="G2250", were|strong="G1510" going|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" little town|strong="G2532" named|strong="G3686" Emmaus|strong="G1695", which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" about|strong="G1722" seven|strong="G1835" miles|strong="G4712" from|strong="G0575" Jerusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3956" talking|strong="G3656" together|strong="G2532" about|strong="G4012" all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" taken|strong="G4819" place|strong="G4819". <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" talking|strong="G3656" and|strong="G2532" questioning together|strong="G1722", Jesus|strong="G2424" himself|strong="G1438" came|strong="G1096" near|strong="G1448" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096" with|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846". <sup>16</sup> But|strong="G1161" their|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" were|strong="G3788" not|strong="G3361" open that|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" might have|strong="G3588" knowledge of|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846". <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3778" you|strong="G3739" talking|strong="G3004" about|strong="G4314" together|strong="G2532" while|strong="G0846" you|strong="G3739" go? <sup>18</sup> Then|strong="G2532" stopping, and|strong="G2532" looking sadly at|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2250" them|strong="G0846", named|strong="G3686" Cleopas|strong="G2810", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Are|strong="G3778" you|strong="G4771" the|strong="G3588" only|strong="G3441" man|strong="G3778" living in|strong="G1722"

Jerusalem|strong="G2419" who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739"  
 not|strong="G3756" had|strong="G3739" news of|strong="G2250"  
 the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739"  
 have|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096"  
 there|strong="G1722" at|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3778"  
 time|strong="G2250"? <sup>19</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",  
 What|strong="G3739" things|strong="G3956"? And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3956"  
 things|strong="G3956" to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G1096"  
 with|strong="G1722" Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G3056"  
 Nazareth|strong="G3479", who|strong="G3739" was|strong="G2424"  
 a|strong="G1096" prophet|strong="G4396", great|strong="G3956"  
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" acts and|strong="G2532"  
 his|strong="G0846" words|strong="G3056", before|strong="G1722"  
 God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"  
 the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992": <sup>20</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 how|strong="G3704" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"  
 priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" our|strong="G2532"  
 rulers|strong="G0758" gave|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846"  
 up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G3860" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288"  
 on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" cross. <sup>21</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 we|strong="G2249" were|strong="G1510" hoping|strong="G1679"  
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G3195"  
 be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" Saviour of|strong="G2250"  
 Israel|strong="G2474". In|strong="G2532" addition to|strong="G3195"  
 all|strong="G3956" this|strong="G3778" he|strong="G2532"  
 has|strong="G3739" now|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1096" three  
 days|strong="G2250" go|strong="G0071" by|strong="G0575"  
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" time|strong="G2250"  
 when|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"  
 took|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096"; <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 certain|strong="G5100" women|strong="G1135" among|strong="G1537"  
 us|strong="G1537" gave us|strong="G1537" cause for|strong="G1909"  
 wonder, for|strong="G1909" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096"  
 early|strong="G3720" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"  
 place|strong="G1096" where|strong="G5100" his|strong="G1909" body  
 had|strong="G3588" been|strong="G1096" put|strong="G1096", <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739"  
 not|strong="G3361" there|strong="G3739"; then|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" saying|strong="G3004"  
 that|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739"  
 seen|strong="G3708" a|strong="G3708" vision|strong="G3701"  
 of|strong="G4983" angels|strong="G0032" who|strong="G3739"  
 said|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532"

was living. <sup>24</sup> And those  
 some of those  
 who were with  
 us went to  
 the place  
 saw that it  
 was as the  
 women had said,  
 but he him they  
 did not see. <sup>25</sup>  
 And he said,  
 O foolish men! how  
 slow you are  
 to give belief to  
 what the prophets  
 have said. <sup>26</sup> Was  
 it not necessary  
 for the Christ  
 to go through these  
 things, and to  
 come into his  
 glory? <sup>27</sup> And he  
 made clear to them all  
 the things in  
 the Writings, from  
 Moses and from  
 all the prophets,  
 which had to  
 do with himself. <sup>28</sup>  
 And they came  
 near the town  
 to which they  
 were going, and  
 he seemed as if  
 he was going  
 on; <sup>29</sup> But they kept  
 him back, saying,  
 Do not go,  
 for evening is  
 near, the day  
 is almost gone. And  
 he went in  
 with them. <sup>30</sup> And  
 when he was seated  
 with them at table,  
 he took the

bread|strong = "G0740", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G1096"  
 words|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1722" blessing|strong = "G2127"  
 and|strong = "G2532", making division of|strong = "G1722"  
 it|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1929"  
 it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". <sup>31</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846"  
 eyes|strong = "G3788" were|strong = "G3788" open, and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" knowledge of|strong = "G0575"  
 him|strong = "G0846", but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"  
 went|strong = "G1096" from|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" view.  
<sup>32</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G4314" one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240",  
 Were|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3780" our|strong = "G2532"  
 hearts|strong = "G2588" burning|strong = "G2545" in|strong = "G1722"  
 us|strong = "G3004" while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532"  
 was|strong = "G1510" talking|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G4314"  
 us|strong = "G3004" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 way|strong = "G3598", making clear to|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004"  
 the|strong = "G3588" holy Writings? <sup>33</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 that|strong = "G0846" very|strong = "G0846" hour|strong = "G5610"  
 they|strong = "G0846" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"  
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G5290" back|strong = "G5290"  
 to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", where|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" eleven|strong = "G1733" and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" others|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" come  
 together|strong = "G4867". <sup>34</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004",  
 The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" has|strong = "G2962" truly  
 come back to|strong = "G3004" life again|strong = "G1453",  
 and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" has|strong = "G2962"  
 seen|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3708". <sup>35</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" gave an|strong = "G2532" account of|strong = "G3598"  
 the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3588"  
 had|strong = "G3588" taken place|strong = "G1722" on|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598", and|strong = "G2532"  
 how|strong = "G5613", when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" gave  
 them|strong = "G0846" bread|strong = "G0740", they|strong = "G0846"  
 had|strong = "G3588" knowledge of|strong = "G3598" him|strong = "G0846".  
<sup>36</sup> And|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G3778" saying|strong = "G2980" these|strong = "G3778"  
 things|strong = "G3778", he|strong = "G0846" himself|strong = "G0846"  
 was|strong = "G2980" among|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846",  
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G1722"  
 them|strong = "G0846", Peace be|strong = "G3778" with|strong = "G1722"  
 you|strong = "G1722"! <sup>37</sup> But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"  
 were|strong = "G1096" full of|strong = "G4151" fear, being|strong = "G1096"

of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G2532" opinion that|strong="G1096" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1096" seeing|strong="G2334" a|strong="G1096" spirit|strong="G4151". <sup>38</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" troubled|strong="G5015", and|strong="G2532" why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588" full of|strong="G1223" doubt? <sup>39</sup> See|strong="G3708"; my|strong="G3708" hands|strong="G5495" and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3708" feet|strong="G4228": it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1473" myself|strong="G0846"; put your|strong="G2192" hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G5495" me|strong="G1473" and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G3756" certain; for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G2192" spirit|strong="G4151" has|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756" flesh|strong="G4561" and|strong="G2532" bones|strong="G3747" as|strong="G2531" you|strong="G3754" see|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192". <sup>40</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" this|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" see his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" feet|strong="G4228". <sup>41</sup> And|strong="G2532" because|strong="G0575", for|strong="G0575" joy|strong="G5479" and|strong="G2532" wonder|strong="G2296", they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" still|strong="G2089" in|strong="G2532" doubt, he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004" any|strong="G5100" food here|strong="G1759"? <sup>42</sup> And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G1929" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1161" bit of|strong="G3313" cooked fish|strong="G2486". <sup>43</sup> And|strong="G2532" before|strong="G1799" their|strong="G0846" eyes he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983" meal. <sup>44</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", These|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" words|strong="G3056" which|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210" when|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" still|strong="G2089" with|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", how|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" necessary|strong="G1163" for|strong="G3754" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" writings of|strong="G3056" Moses|strong="G3475" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"

the|strong="G3956" Psalms|strong="G5568" about|strong="G4012"  
 me|strong="G3004", to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G1510"  
 put|strong="G1210" into|strong="G1722" effect. <sup>45</sup>  
 Then|strong="G5119" he|strong="G0846" made the|strong="G3588" holy  
 Writings clear to|strong="G0846" their|strong="G0846"  
 minds|strong="G3563". <sup>46</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",  
 So|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588"  
 in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Writings that|strong="G3754"  
 the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" would|strong="G5547"  
 undergo death|strong="G3498", and|strong="G2532"  
 come|strong="G1537" back to|strong="G3004" life again|strong="G0450"  
 on|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154"  
 day|strong="G2250"; <sup>47</sup> And|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3956"  
 teaching about|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" change  
 of|strong="G0575" heart and|strong="G2532" forgiveness|strong="G0859"  
 of|strong="G0575" sins|strong="G0266" is|strong="G3588"  
 to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" given to|strong="G1519"  
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419" first and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"  
 all|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484" in|strong="G1519"  
 his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686". <sup>48</sup> You|strong="G5210"  
 are|strong="G1510" witnesses|strong="G3144" of|strong="G3144"  
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". <sup>49</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 now|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739"  
 send|strong="G1821" to|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210"  
 what|strong="G3739" my|strong="G1722" father|strong="G3962"  
 has|strong="G3962" undertaken to|strong="G1909" give  
 you|strong="G5210", but|strong="G1161" do|strong="G2532"  
 not|strong="G3739" go from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"  
 town|strong="G4172", till the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411"  
 from|strong="G1537" heaven comes|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1909"  
 you|strong="G5210". <sup>50</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took  
 them|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1806" till they|strong="G0846"  
 were|strong="G3588" near|strong="G4314" Bethany|strong="G0963",  
 and|strong="G2532" lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869"  
 his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495", he|strong="G2532" gave  
 them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2532" blessing|strong="G2127". <sup>51</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G3588" doing so|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G1096" from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846"  
 and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" taken|strong="G1096"  
 up|strong="G0399" into|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772". <sup>52</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave him|strong="G0846"  
 worship|strong="G4352" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G5290"  
 back|strong="G5290" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2419"  
 with|strong="G3326" great|strong="G3173" joy|strong="G5479". <sup>53</sup>